CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS

Thesis for the Degree of Ph. D. MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY JAMES EDGAR FOY V 1969

LIBRARY
Michigan State
University

This is to certify that the

thesis entitled

CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS

presented by

James Edgar Foy V

has been accepted towards fulfillment of the requirements for

Ph.D. degree in Administration and Higher Education

and A

Date July 25,

**O**-169



inst

## **ABSTRACT**

## CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS

by

## James Edgar Foy V

The purpose of this study was to determine the associations existing among the career patterns, the educational backgrounds, the work experiences, the personal characteristics, and the opinions of student personnel administrators on their feelings of loyalty, their feelings of happiness in their work, and their feelings of adequacy in their jobs.

An open-ended questionnaire was used to gather data from 1320 student personnel administrators in the sample of 499 institutions from a population of 742 institutions that were members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators in January of 1969.

All 742 institutions were invited to participate in the study. The sample institutions were representative of the population by geographical region, by enrollment, and by type of institution. The institutions in the sample constituted 67.3 percent of the population. The 1320 respondents constituted 72.9 percent of the filled positions of the sample institutions, and 48.3 percent of estimated positions in all institutions in the population. In the total of 1320 were included

429 chi

adminis

trators

zimed :

and pla

-----

analyz:

differ

percen

Terber

sonne]

T6T 11

96.6 p

Miter

çeşteç

righe;

Betoe-

Dean

, 566

tion

ئۇرۇ. ئەرۇرۇ 429 chief student personnel administrators, 234 chief student personnel administrators for women, 221 chief administrators for student counseling, 184 chief administrators for student housing, 234 chief administrators for student activities, and 18 chief administrators of undetermined type.

Data were structured into 52 variables, punched into IBM cards, and placed in 396 frequency distribution tables. The tables were then analyzed by computer. Fourteen hypotheses were tested by analyzing differences of means, differences of proportions, and differences of percentages. The study made no inferences concerning institutions not members of NASPA in January of 1969 or concerning types of student personnel administrators not in the study.

Findings of the study are summarized in the following paragraphs.

Age, Sex, and Marital Status. The mean age was 37.9 years. For men it was 36.9; for women it was 40.5. Seventy percent were married, 86.6 percent of the men and 27.0 percent of the women.

Highest Degree Held. For the sample 53.5 percent earned the master's degree and 34.2 percent the doctorate as their highest degree.

<u>Field of Preparation</u>. Forty-one percent earned their highest degree in counseling, guidance, and student personnel; 5.8 percent in higher education; 10.5 percent in education administration; and 14.3 percent in social sciences.

Professional Experience in Present Position. The sample had a mean of 2.15 years in their present position. Only 4.2 percent had been in their present position more than seventeen years.

<u>Previous Experience</u>. The mean number of years in previous position was 2.1 years. Nineteen percent had their first job in student personnel.

in stud

R Tesearc

Enout t

their w

training E

and a d

ing of

40 perc

they ha

Prome : Cent -

?Teć(

eigh: בַּק פַב

Total Student Personnel Work Experience. The mean number of years in student personnel was 5.65; for men 5.3 years, for women 6.55 years.

Research and Publication. Seventy percent had done no relevant research; 81 percent had published no relevant materials.

Feelings of Adequacy. The respondents had confident feelings about the adequacy of their academic experience and the adequacy of their work experience in preparing them for their present positions.

Opinion on Formal Training. Over 80 percent felt that formal training of new student personnel administrators was of great importance.

Happiness in Work. The sample reported a high level of happiness in their work three years ago, with a slight decrease for the present and a considerable increase anticipated for three years hence.

Feelings of Loyalty. Twenty-five percent reported a higher feeling of loyalty to the institution, 35 percent to the profession, and 40 percent equal loyalty to both.

Religious Orientation. Of the sample 33.3 percent reported that they had at one time seriously considered entering a religious vocation.

Anticipated Next Professional Move. Twenty-seven percent expected promotion in student personnel, 4.8 percent lateral movement, 7.1 percent retirement, and 24 percent no change.

<u>Predecessor</u>. Of the 1320 respondents, 14.7 percent reported their predecessor was promoted, 5.8 percent reported him retired. Twenty-eight percent reported that they were in newly created positions with no predecessor.

# CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS

Ву

James Edgar Foy V

## A THESIS

Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Administration and Higher Education

G 60267 3-10-70

Copyright by

JAMES EDGAR FOY V

1970

mabers

lt. Iva

cially

inspira

Taylor.

loya!

Rublics

trator

bundry

questi

sabbos

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer expresses his deep and sincere appreciation to the members of his guidance committee, Dr. W. Harold Grant, chairman, Dr. Iwao Ishino, Dr. Walter Johnson, and Dr. Max Raines. He is especially grateful to Dr. Grant for his insight, judgment, wisdom, and inspiration extending over a period of years.

The writer is also grateful to Charles S. Bentley, Jr., Edward Taylor, Lowell Ledbetter, Clarence Cook, John Harper, and Ted Cook, loyal staff members who made it possible for study leave to be taken.

He is sincerely appreciative to the Division of Research and Publication of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators for their support of the study, and to the one thousand three hundred twenty student personnel administrators who responded to the questionnaire. Their cooperation made the study possible.

And to his wife he expresses gratitude for her vision and her support.

---

YCEC.

IISI

1187

ŒĸŖŢ

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ACKNOWLE	EDGMENTS i
LIST OF	TABLES
LIST OF	APPENDICES i
CHAPTER	
I.	INTRODUCTION
	Statement of the Problem
II.	REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE
III.	DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY
	The Sample
IV.	ANALYSIS OF THE DATA
	The Hypotheses: Hypothesis I

CEAPTER

٧.

3131100

Y33270

CHAPTER		Page
v.	SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION	133
	Summary of Findings	
BIBLIOGE	RAPHY	155
APPENDIO	CES	160

## LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Participation of Institutions and Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions	31
2.	Titles of Participating Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions	33
3.	Distribution of Institutions in the Sample and in the Population, by Regions	33
4.	Distribution of Institutions in the Sample and in the Population, by Type of Institution	34
5.	Distribution of Institutions in the Sample and in the Population, by Enrollment	35
6.	Sibling Birth Order of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	45
7.	The Sex of Children of Student Personnel Administrators	47
8.	Previous Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation, by Title	48
9.	Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation, by Religious Preference	49
10.	Sibling Order and Previous Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation	50
11.	Religious Preference of Student Personnel Administrators .	51
12.	First Full-Time Employment of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	52
13.	Mean Ages of Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions	53
14.	Relationship of Sex and Age of Student Personnel Administrators	54
15.	Relationship of Sex and Marital Status of Student Personnel Administrators	55

Table

ić. Nur

I7. To:

13. Re

19. No.

· ...

22. Ye

23. NO

· . . . \

3. m

26. R.

27. Si

33. k

29, -

30. E

31. :

32. 3

33. z

34. j

35. ;

36.

37.

Table		Page
16.	Number of Years Spent in Student Personnel, by Title	56
17.	Total Number of Years Spent in Student Personnel, by Type of Institution	57
18.	Relationship Between Sex and Number of Years in Student Personnel	58
19.	Number of Positions Held in Student Personnel, by Title	61
20.	Relationship Between Age and Number of Positions in Student Personnel	62
21.	Number of Years Spent in Previous Position, by Title	63
22.	Mean Number of Years Spent in Previous Position, in Present Position, and in Student Personnel, by NASPA Regions	64
23.	Number of Years Spent in Present Position, by Title	65
24.	Number of Years Spent in Present Position, by Type of Institution	66
25.	First Full-Time Position in College Personnel, Public Schools, Business, and Government, by NASPA Regions	68
26.	Relationship Between Sex and First Full-Time Position	69
27.	Second Full-Time Position, by Title	70
28.	Relationship of the First and Second Full-Time Positions .	71
29.	Third Full-Time Position, by Title	72
30.	Relationship of the Second and Third Full-Time Positions .	73
31.	Fourth Full-Time Position, by Title	74
32.	Relationship of the Third and Fourth Full-Time Positions .	75
33.	Fifth Full-Time Position, by Title	76
34.	Relationship of the Fourth and Fifth Full-Time Positions .	77
35.	Relationship of the Fifth and Sixth Full-Time Positions	78
36.	Previous to Prior Position, by Title	79
37.	Immediately Prior Position, by Title	80

Table

38. Rel

39. Ant

40. Tea

41. Tea

42. Occ

43. <u>M</u>a

44. Ei

45. Ei

46. Ag

47. Ac

48. A

49. A

50. A

51. p

52.

53.

55.

54.

56.

Table		Page
38.	Relationship of Prior Position and Previous to Prior Position	81
39.	Anticipated Next Professional Move, by Title	83
40.	Teaching and Tenure of Student Personnel Administrators, by Regions	84
41.	Teaching and Tenure of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	86
42.	Occurrence of Leveraging	86
43.	Major Field of the Highest Academic Degree of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	88
44.	Highest Academic Degree of Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions	89
45.	Highest Academic Degree and Major Field of Highest Degree .	91
46.	Age for Completion of Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctor's Degrees, by Title	94
47.	Adequacy of Academic Experience and Major Field of Highest Academic Degree: Mean and Standard Deviation .	95
48.	Adequacy of the Academic Experience of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	97
49.	Adequacy of Academic Experience and of Work Experience	98
50.	Adequacy of Work Experience, by Title	100
51.	Relationship of Means for Adequacy of Work Experience and for Adequacy of Academic Experience, by Age	101
52.	Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by Title .	102
53.	Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, in Relation to Mid-Interval, by Title	103
54.	Age and the Feeling of Loyalty to the Institution or to Student Personnel	105
55.	Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by NASPA Regions	106
56.	Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by Type of Institution	108

Table

57. Res

58. Re

59. Pu

60. <u>M</u>e

61. Co

62. Ea

63. He

64. Re

65. M

66. 0

67. 0

58. <u>1</u>

69. 70.

71.

72.

73.

rable		Page
57.	Research of Student Personnel Administrators, Relevant to the Field, by Title	109
58.	Relation of Research in Student Personnel and Major Field of Highest Academic Degree	111
59.	Publications by Student Personnel Administrators of Material Relevant to the Field, by Title	112
60.	Mean Averages of Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago, Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence	114
61.	Comparison of the Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago, Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence	115
62.	Happiness Trend: Now as Compared to Three Years Ago, and as Anticipated Three Years Hence, by NASPA Regions	116
63.	Happiness in Work Discounting Future and Discounting Past, by NASPA Regions	117
64.	Relationship of Age and Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago, Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence	118
65.	Mean Averages of Happiness in Work; by Sex	119
66.	Opinion on Importance of Formal Training for New Student Personnel Administrators, by Title	121
67.	Opinion on Importance of Formal Training for New Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions	122
68.	Reason Predecessor Left His Position, by Title of Incumbent	123
69.	Number of Years Predecessor Held Position, by Title	125
70.	Number of Years Predecessor Held Position, by Type of Institution	126
71.	Reason Predecessor Left Position, by Type of Institution.	127
72.	Position to Which Predecessor Moved, by Title	129
73.	Position Predecessor Now Holds, by Title	131

## LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix		Page
A	Schedule of Variables	160
В	Regions of NASPA	175
C	Cover Letter, First Mailing	176
D	Data Sheet to Be Completed by the Chief Administrator	177
E	Questionnaire	178
F	Myers-Briggs Type Indicator (F) Test Booklet	182
G	Scoring Sheet, Myers-Briggs Type Indicator (F)	194
H	First Follow-Up Letter	195
I	Second Follow-Up Letter	196
J	Letter of Appreciation	197

educatio

formed a

personne

departm.

Travel a

acc pub

graduat.

the ins

charact

The com

Tevol:

is the

of the

erroll-

ties a

so it

#### CHAPTER I

#### INTRODUCTION

In the first two hundred and fifty years of American higher education, the college president, the dean, and the faculty member performed almost all of the functions now being performed by the student personnel worker and other members of the university student services departments. Colleges were small, enrollments low, relationships personal, travel and communication limited, and the demands on teachers for research and publication almost non-existent. In 1888 there were only twenty-six graduate departments in the thirty-seven state and private universities.

After the passage of the Justin Morrill Act of 1862, society and the institutions that reflected society became increasingly dynamic, characterized by an increasing tempo of change and multiplied complexity. The combined impact of the industrial revolution, the technological revolution, and the agricultural revolution resulted in a dramatic increase in the population and a freeing of millions from the farms. Consequences of these forces were the unprecedented increases in the number, types, enrollment figures, and curriculum complexity of colleges and universities as they sought to meet the needs of the new industrial democracy and its great middle class.

As in business, government, agriculture, and other professions, so it became necessary also for institutions of higher education to

select c

service

fields.

of women

pressure

teaching

**v**ell idi

persons

Bid-twer

expirica

of stud

in dept:

istics,

selecte

inquiry

Vorkers

the fie

selves,

genera:

number

or in t

restric

select certain members of its faculty and to expect from them more service and greater expertise and specialization in more restricted fields. Thus the registrar, the business manager, the coach, the dean of women, the dean of men, and others could relieve the increasing pressures and demands on the president, the academic deans, and the teaching faculties.

Although the specialization in student personnel work was fairly well identified by the first of this century, and although the number of persons actively engaged in the profession had dramatically increased by mid-twentieth century, there has been up until this time no serious empirical investigation in both breadth and depth of the career patterns of student personnel administrators. This study has sought to examine in depth and in breadth the career patterns, certain personal characteristics, the academic backgrounds, and the work backgrounds of certain selected student personnel administrators.

The thrust of most studies of student personnel has been an inquiry into the functions performed, principles and techniques of the workers, history of the profession, and training of the persons going into the field. There has been far less concern with the principals themselves, their personal characteristics, personalities, backgrounds, and career patterns. Several writers have however shown interest in the general area, although their studies have been restrictive either in the number of institutions, the number of student personnel administrators, or in the depth of their investigations. In many studies more than one restriction applies.

Tripp,

of stud

to prof

vious €

the Am

sex, en

person

admini

of co

cover

hous

ten

stud

high data

the

his

ric

the

of

The first study of broad significance was conducted by Ayers,

Tripp, and Russel` (1966). It included a representative random sampling

of student personnel administrators but limited its coverage of variables

to professional backgrounds, certain personal characteristics, and pre
vious experience.

The study by Hoyt and Tripp (1966) was restricted to members of the American College Personnel Association and was limited to the age, sex, experience in student personnel work, and field and level of preparation. It was, however, the first to probe the relationship between personality types, as described by Holland (1966), and student personnel administrators.

Ingraham's study (1967) of the compensation and working conditions of college and university administrators, while comprehensive in the wide coverage of institutions, is limited to the dean of students. Its central thrust is the consideration of total compensation, including salary, housing, leaves of absence, vacations, and expense allowances of some ten university administrators, of whom only the dean of students was in student personnel. Data about the dean of students included age, sex, highest degree, and field of study. Of more interest, however, are the data revealing the attitudes of the dean of students on the problems in the work and about his relations with students, faculty, and staff, and his satisfactions and dissatisfactions in his work. This study is enriched greatly by direct quotes from deans of students relative to their work.

The present study has been an effort to contribute to the theory of the relationships existing among personal characteristics, experience,

and care

as exis

persona

This st

career

Stateme

patterr

thrust

ground

career

tions (

tion o

Defini

relati

ground

ingful

to the

that a

trator

person

admini

and career choice; and to probe the relationships existing, suggested as existing, or warranted to exist among a number of variables of personal characteristics, academic backgrounds, and work experience. This study has tried to answer some pressing questions concerning the career patterns of student personnel administrators.

## Statement of the Problem

The general problem of this study is the investigation of career patterns of student personnel administrators. Specifically, the central thrust of the study is the personal characteristics, the academic backgrounds, the work experience, and the relationships describing the career patterns of selected student personnel administrators in institutions of higher education that hold membership in the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators.

## Definition of Terms

<u>Career patterns</u> refers to the set of occupational and vocational relationships combining certain personal characteristics, academic backgrounds, work experience, and personal interests. It implies some meaningful and recurring or predictable relationship among variables.

Student personnel administrators in this study has reference only to the following specific student personnel administrators in institutions that are members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators: the chief student personnel administrator; the chief student personnel administrator for women's affairs; the chief student personnel administrator for counseling; the chief student personnel administrator

for stu

trator

servi.c

ċeepes{

instit

then,

sgildo

value

tor's

With t

to his

at ot:

of the

tis פּרָ

Whose

ters.

accre

tion

in re

organ

Adegy

for student housing; and the chief student student personnel administrator for student activities.

Religious vocation means full-time professional or semi-professional service in an established religious organization.

Loyalty refers to the quality of ultimate faith, one's final and deepest allegiance. It implies some conflict between two or more values, institutions, qualities, or persons. Placement of personal loyalty, then, represents one's deepest personal commitment, values, and sense of obligation.

Happiness in professional activities refers to the summation of value judgments and feeling states of the student personnel administrator's total professional relationships with students, with his staff, with the faculty, with other administrators both over, under, and tangent to him, as well as his professional relationships with other professionals at other institutions, with the larger community and the governing board of the institution. It is the totality of satisfaction deriving from his professional relationships. It is not concerned with value judgments whose sources are personal or family related.

NASPA is the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators. NASPA is divided into seven regions, representing the six regional accrediting agencies; the area of the North Central Accrediting Association is divided by NASPA into two regions. Canadian institutions are in regions that are contiguous to their provinces. (Appendix B).

Leveraging refers to a strategy for gaining promotion in an organization by leaving it for further study or work and then returning.

Adequacy of previous academic experience and adequacy of previous work

experier

indicat

ence or

the dem

on a ju

tion de

Mechi

1.

II.

ΞΞ.

٧.

experience refer to value judgments on the part of the respondent. It indicates his conclusion as to the degree to which his academic experience or his work experience has been helpful in preparing him to meet the demands and requirements of his present responsibilities.

The term research has no operational definition and simply relies on a judgment on the part of the respondent.

<u>Publication</u> has no operational definition, but depends on a definition determined by the respondent.

# Objectives of the Study

The objectives of the study were:

- I. To contribute to the theory of career choice by probing the relationships between certain personal characteristics and sibling relationships.
- II. To collect data on certain personal data, personal characteristics, attitudes, academic backgrounds, and work experiences of student personnel administrators.
- III. To determine by descriptive and analytic statistics the relationships existing between the variables, thus making possible an
  understanding of the career patterns of student personnel administrators.
- IV. To raise certain questions that will stimulate further research.
- V. To specifically test the following hypotheses:
  - The proportion of student personnel administrators who are only children is no greater than that of the population as whole.

- 2. The proportion of student personnel administrators who are youngest children is no greater than that of the population as a whole.
- 3. The proportion of children of the opposite sex of student personnel administrators is no greater than that of the population as a whole.
- 4. Over twenty-five percent of student personnel administrators have, at one time, seriously considered entering a religious vocation.
- 5. More than fifty percent of the first full-time employment positions of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel.
- 6. The highest academic degree of more than fifty percent of student personnel administrators is in a field other than student personnel administration.
- 7. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their academic training has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities.
- 8. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their previous work experience has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities.
- Student personnel administrators feel more loyalty to their institutions than to their professions.
- 10. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have conducted research relevant to student personnel work.
- 11. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have published in a field relevant to student personnel.

limite

tionr

in the

person Divis

Perso-

again:

then

secur!

limite

is pos

soma ]

topic

be he

be en

orn é.

- 12. The happiness that student personnel administrators derive from their professional activities is on a downward trend.
- 13. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators do not feel that new persons entering the field should have had formal training in student personnel work.
- 14. Not more than one percent of student personnel predecessors left their position through retirement.

# Limitations of the Study

This study has the fundamental limiting factors common to the questionnaire method of gathering data (Borg, 1967). The questionnaire used in this study was inspected by research experts, by practicing student personnel administrators, and by a panel of experts, the members of the Division of Research and Publication of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators. There was no standard instrument available against which validity could be tested. It must be a matter of conjecture then to determine the extent to which the questionnaire was effective in securing the desired data.

The questionnaire was a self-report instrument and its validity limited by the truthfulness, accuracy, and clarity of the respondents. It is pointed out that respondents put their names on the questionnaires. It is also pointed out that several questions in the questionnaire were personal; others called for statement of attitudes and feelings on sensitive topics. Unless respondents were absolutely convinced that all data would be handled confidentially, it is possible that their responses would not be entirely candid. Questionnaires were returned directly, each in its own envelope, rather than through a superior.

.

that he

the sec

data is

While s

possibi

questio

perform

statist

compute

five s:

dent pe

tor wor

ing; th

chief

are ma

tables of an

the ob

Another inherent limitation on the questionnaire method of securing data is the difficulty of getting respondents to complete and return them.

The questionnaire used in this study is relatively unstructured. While such a form has some outstanding advantages, one limitation is the possibility of error or inconsistency in the coding of data from the questionnaire to the computer cards. This most important function was performed by only one person in order to increase validity.

Other limitations are related to the possibility of error in statistical analysis and in the handling of data. This involves both computer and human errors.

A basic limitation of the study is the limiting of population to the seven hundred forty-two junior colleges, colleges, and universities that held institutional membership in the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators in January of 1969. Within each institution only five student personnel types, or functions, were selected: the chief student personnel administrator; the chief student personnel administrator for women's affairs; the chief student personnel administrator for counseling; the chief student personnel administrator for student housing; and the chief student personnel administrator for student activities. No inferences are made in the study concerning other types of student personnel administrators.

# Organization of the Study

The study is organized into five chapters with the addition of tables of data and forms used in the study. The first chapter consists of an introduction, a statement of the problem, the definition of terms, the objectives and hypotheses, and the limitations of the study. The

second

the des

places

the sti

second chapter presents a review of the literature. Chapter III describes the design and methodology used in the study. Chapter IV consists of the presentation of the data. Chapter V delineates the findings of the study, places them in a conceptual framework, and discusses the implications of the study.

of the

review

demic tors.

point

have 5

its op

traini

y<sub>uelle</sub>

Blaes:

Siega:

the wo

Modes

Pp. 5

CODC

#### CHAPTER II

#### REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

This chapter seeks to review the literature relevant to the study of the career patterns of student personnel administrators. The chapter reviews the literature relating to the personal characteristics, the academic background, and the work experience of student personnel administrators.

A review of the literature on student personnel establishes the point that until recently the main concerns of writers and researchers have been directed toward the history and development of student personnel work, its functions, its philosophies, its administrative structures, its operational techniques, its problems, and the academic and practical training of its personnel.

The standard works in the field by Lloyd-Jones and Smith (1954), Mueller (1961), Williamson (1949, 1961), Wrenn (1951), Arbuckle (1953), Blaesser (1953), Bursch (1962), Klopf (1966), Leonard (1956), and Siegal (1968) have little space given to or attention directed to the career patterns, the personal characteristics, the academic backgrounds, the work experience backgrounds, or the personality types of the men and women who are actively engaged in student personnel as their life's work.

Darley (1955), Williamson (1961, p. 280), and Mueller (1961, pp. 515-548) discuss the status of student personnel as a profession and conclude that at the present time it can not be considered a profession

in the

career for a

career

satis

and Lo

ground the c

•...

Perso

tors.

Publi Posit

under

"the

deli:

the s

of t

in the usual sense of the term. Nygreen, in discussing the problem of career development, expressed the feeling and concern of many in the field for a greater professionalization of student personnel work in terms of career pattern:

Is it any wonder that we do not define clearly the positions in a student personnel career which represent achievement at peak recognition? Many of our ablest people leave the field for teaching and administrative assignments, rather than for marginal academic positions. This seems to me to be one of the greatest weaknesses for we lose most of our elder statesmen to other career identifications, a situation which seems to belittle the field as a profession (1968, p. 289).

In a preliminary report on a study of career patterns and job satisfactions of selected student personnel administrators in 1967, Bess and Lodahl called attention to the lack of empirical investigation into the career patterns, the academic backgrounds, the work experience backgrounds, the in-service training experience, the job satisfactions, and the career goals of those active in student personnel work.

The Executive Committee of the National Association of Student
Personnel Administrators at its 1968 convention meeting recognized the
need for research on the career patterns of student personnel administrators. The committee approved a report by the Division of Research and
Publications. The chairman of the committee, Thomas Dutton, stated the
position of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators
under the heading of "Research of the First Order Priority," saying that
"the highest priority should be given to inquiries that clarify and
delineate the professional responsibilities and necessary competencies of
the student personnel administrators" (1968, p. 341). The specific question
of the Division was:

What career patterns exist in student personnel administration and what factors influence attrition to or continuation in the field?

Dutto

backg

tion of st

teris

aliti

resea

Patin Samp

for

nel

admi:

Ever!

demo

nel

Rus

0£ ;;

Dutton included a section on the titles, length of service, educational background, faculty relationships and experiences, and type of institution at which employed in his study on selected assumptions and beliefs of student personnel administrators.

Existing studies and research that relate directly to the characteristics, educational background, work experience background and personalities of college student personnel workers are all limited in at least one of three ways; most are limited in at least two of the three.

The first limitation of many such studies is that of scope. The research is limited to a specific selected state, small number of selected institutions, or to a selected geographical area. Selections of participating institutions or student personnel workers was not done by random sample techniques, thus limiting inferences that the studies may have had for a large population.

Other studies are limited to a specific, selected student personnel administrator. This has usually been the chief student personnel administrator, by whatever title he may be called, or the dean of women.

Other researches are generally limited by the depth of the inquiry. Even in the most complete and exhaustive studies interest has been limited to relationships of age, sex, highest academic degree, length of service, membership in professional organizations, and a limited number of other demographic factors.

The most significant research on the background of student personnel administrators at this writing was conducted by Ayers, Tripp, and Russel in 1966 for the Office of Education in the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The study had four major concerns:

un:

of :

the

the

De**a**n

ing,

istra

(1) held;

(4)

Pres dent

i**n**e

Post

- 1. The general background of selected student services personnel
- 2. The staffing of the student services area of the general administration of the institution (i.e., allocation of functions)
- 3. The manner in which policies affecting student services are approved and implemented
- 4. The internal organization of this area, and its place in the total organizational structure of the institution

The design of the study was good. A fifty percent sample of the universities, liberal arts colleges, teachers colleges and junior colleges of the nation were asked to participate in the study. The questionnaire was returned by ninety-five percent of the institutions. Persons with the following titles were selected to participate in the study: the Chief Student Services Officer, the Dean of Men, the Dean of Women, and the Director of Counseling Services.

Questionnaires were received from 621 Deans of Students, 355 from Deans of Men, 466 from Deans of Women, and 287 from Directors of Counseling, making a population of 1,729.

Controlling on each of the selected four student personnel administrators, the data were analyzed to show the following relationships:

(1) age and sex; (2) type of institution and the highest academic degree held; (3) type of institution and membership in professional organizations; (4) type of institution and number of years of full-time experience in present position; (5) the number of years of full-time experience in student services areas and enrollment; (6) the type of institution and the immediately previous position; and (7) the type of institution and the position held prior to the immediately previous position. Some of the

sig

ti.

significant findings of the Ayers, Tripp, and Russel study relevant to this study are noted below.

### Characteristics of the Chief Student Services Officer

- Age and Sex. There is a skew in the direction of younger administrators, especially men, and especially in private liberal arts colleges. The 50th percentile for all men was 44.2 years of age; for women 50.3. Women chief student personnel officers are employed mainly by private institutions. Only two universities had a woman as the senior student personnel officer.
- Highest Degree Held. The doctorate is held by 37.5 percent of the chief student services officers; the master's by 55.1 percent. For public institutions, the figure is slightly higher for the doctorate, slightly lower for the master's. Among types of institutions, the teachers colleges had 65.4 percent doctorates; junior colleges 14.9 percent.
- Field of Preparation. Forty-nine percent of the chief student services officer received his preparation in the professional field of education (21.5 percent were in counseling and student personnel, and 18.6 percent in administration). Social sciences had 19.2 percent, and the humanities had 16.3 percent.
- Professional Experience in Present Position. The average
  length of experience of these officers in their present
  position is between two and four years. Fifty-seven

percent have been in their present assignments as chief student services officers for under five years, and 32 percent for under two years. Both public colleges and universities appear to have somewhat longer periods of experience on the part of their officers than do private ones, with over 50 percent having over five years experience in the present position.

Previous Experience. Forty-six percent of chief student services officers moved into their present position from their own institutions, 23.7 percent from another institution, and 17.5 percent from public schools. For universities, 67 percent were previously employed by their own institution and 20.8 percent by other higher education institutions. "The major fact that stands out, however, is that the great majority of those in the leadership roles of student services administration have their roots in the educational enterprise. Moreover, there is some general consistency in the work histories of the chief student services officers, a fact that is noticeable through at least two levels of previous experience." In the universities almost 20 percent of the chief student services officers came from some other kind of administrative responsibility in higher education. This raises the relative value of previous professional preparation or experience and other characteristics and administrative experience.

for th

Their

Ayers, Tripp, and Russel present analyses similar to the above for the Dean of Men, the Dean of Women, and the Director of Counseling. Their findings on the Dean of Men are summarized as follows:

### Characteristics of the Dean of Man

- Age. Seventy-eight percent are under 50 years of age, with the private institution being higher (84 percent) than the public (71 percent).
- Highest Degree Held. The master's degree is held by 70.1 percent; the doctorate by 15.2 percent. In universities,

  59.6 percent hold the master's whereas 31.6 percent hold the doctorate. There is little difference between public and private institutions.
- Field of Academic Preparation. Some 46.8 percent received their training in professional education, 18.6 percent in social sciences, and 16.6 percent in the humanities.
- Professional Experience in Present Position. Slightly more than 16 percent have been in their present position less than a year, 16.9 percent for one year, 32.9 percent from two to four years, and 18.3 percent from five to nine years.
- Previous Experience. The previous position of 61.4 percent was in higher education (40.3 percent in their own institution and 21.3 percent in another); 21.3 percent came from public schools; 28.5 percent from the faculty; and 15.5 percent from other student services. In the position prior to previous position, 33.4 percent were employed in higher education (12.1 percent their own institution and

22.3 percent another); 31.8 percent were employed in the public schools; and 18.3 percent had no position prior to previous one.

# Characteristics of the Dean of Women

- Age. Twenty-one percent are in the 30-39 age group;

  30.5 percent in the 40-49 age group; 30 percent in
  the 50-59 group, and 14.2 percent in the 60-69 group.

  The public institutions have 37.3 percent in the 50-59
  group as compared to 23.8 percent in the private
  institutions.
- Highest Degree Held. The doctorate is held by 15.5 percent,
  with the public institutions having 20.4 percent and the
  private institutions 11.5 percent. Some 68.4 percent of
  the women in all institutions hold the master's degree,
  with little difference between public and private
  institutions.
- Fields of Study. Forty-four percent of the women were academically prepared in formal education, with 31.7 percent in guidance and student personnel, 12.9 percent in social sciences, and 23.8 percent in humanities.
- Professional Experience. In professional experience the
  women closely follow the pattern already summarized for
  the Deans of Men. Nearly half of them in all types of
  institutions have less than five years tenure. The great
  majority of the Deans of Women have moved into present
  responsibilities from previous positions in colleges and

THE PART OF THE BUILDING STREET, BUILDIN

Co:

8:

universities, more often from other institutions than from their own.

## Characteristics of the Director of Counseling

- Age and Sex. Women constitute about 20 percent of the total, but only about six percent in the universities. The largest number of men and women counseling directors fall in the 40-49 age group.
- Academic Background. The doctorate is held by 49.6 percent, the highest percentage of all the student services officers in this study. Some 52.6 percent of the academic training was in formal education, with 34.6 percent in guidance and student personnel, 36.1 percent in social sciences, and 7.3 percent in humanities.
- Professional Experience in Present Position. Some 37.6 percent had no more than one year's experience in present position, and 62.9 percent no more than four year's service.
- Previous Experience. Some 61.7 percent came to present position from other positions in higher education, and 20.7 percent came from public schools. In position prior to previous position, 36.6 percent came from institutions of higher education, and 27.8 percent from public schools, whereas 22.8 percent had no such employment.

In 1967, Hoyt and Tripp conducted a study "to describe American College Personnel Association members in such a way that inferences might be made about their professional needs and to determine members' attitudes about certain aspects of the American College Personnel

Assoc

(1967

cine a of A

and

ence

e**:** 

the

(1)

(4) exp

o<u>f</u> 128

ploy

They the

Work

sele

Pop:

She ana

Association program." The study, "Characteristics of ACPA Members" (1967) parallels one by Coyle (1962). In November of 1965 a structured questionnaire was mailed to each of 4,059 members and associate members of ACPA. Sixty-six percent, or 2,706 usable returns, came back. Hoyt and Tripp collected demographic data relative to age, sex, and experience; they collected work-setting data relative to the type of college or university; they catalogued professional duties relative to the percent of time spent in each of ten specified functions; and they ascertained the number and type of professional affiliations of ACPA members.

The study analyzed the relationship of the following variables:

(1) sex and the type college; (2) sex and type of work; (3) sex and age;

(4) sex and length of service in student personnel work; (5) years of experience in student personnel work and type of institution; (6) years of experience in student personnel work and the field of graduate training; (7) years of experience in student personnel work and type of employment; (8) membership in ACPA; and (9) region of residence. Hoyt and Tripp placed the number of full-time student personnel workers at 3,250. They concluded that their "study does not provide a dependable guide to the characteristics and activities of college student personnel workers."

In 1964 Cheatham conducted a student personnel study of certain selected demographic characteristics and perceptions of the field. The population was a 15 percent random sample of the members of the American College Personnel Association in four-year, degree-granting institutions. She received 216 (84 percent) usable returns. As a result of data analysis, Cheatham reached the following conclusions:

and Cia stu

for

50t

sa ·

- Age and Sex. "The field is composed largely of young people.

  Women tend to be older than men. There are slightly more men than women in the field."
- Experience in Present Position. "Short tenure characterizes both young and older practitioners."
- Level of Educational Preparation and Field of Study. "Most of the respondents hold advanced degrees, the majority of which are in student personnel work or related areas."
- Previous Experience. "The respondents derive from a diversity of backgrounds and undergraduate majors."
- Professional Experience. "Women tend to have longer tenure in the field than men."
- Personal Characteristics. "Persons in student personnel tend to have small families." (Ibid., p. 5042)

and the vocational backgrounds of selected members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators. The population of the study was composed of 200 NASPA members who scored in both the top and bottom ten percent on the Strong Vocational Interest Blank. Cameron found that over 25 percent of the deans in the study reported that they initially entered student personnel because they were assigned to it. He found however that among the younger deans there had begun a trend toward formal preparation in the field.

Bess and Lodahl (1967) investigated the career patterns and job satisfactions of middle management administrators in colleges and universities. Their pilot study, based on Ivy League and Western

Conferen prelimin

career p

and be!

based or of Study

follow:

Conference institutions, included sixty-nine selected respondents. Their preliminary report indicates that the background characteristics and career patterns of the respondents were as follows:

Age. "Thirty-five percent were under forty years of age, while forty-one percent were over fifty years of age."

Experience in Present Position. "Forty-four percent reported three years or less in their present positions, twenty-three percent reported over fifteen years experience. At most, only thirty percent could be considered 'amateurs' in that they came from faculty ranks or from other work."

Highest Degree Held. "Seventy-one percent had received a master's degree, and twenty-eight percent had received a doctorate."

Previous Experience. "About fifty percent of the respondents came to their present jobs from within the same institution. Fifteen percent from other kinds of work. Movement between universities seems to be relatively restricted: only thirteen percent came to their present job from a similar one in another institution. Twenty-two percent came to their present work from non-university jobs."

Dutton (1968) is currently investigating selected "assumptions and beliefs" of student personnel administrators. His preliminary report, based on 522 respondents who were members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators in January of 1966 reveals the following findings:

Professional Experience. "Twenty-nine percent reported a total of less than three years of professional experience,"

while "twenty-two percent had over fifteen years experience.

The median years of experience was 8.2."

- <u>Experience in Present Position</u>. "The median years of experience in their present position was 3.4," with "thirty-eight percent having two years or less," and "five percent having over fifteen years experience in their present position."
- Field of Study. "Fifty-six percent hold degrees in education or student personnel work. Thirty percent hold their highest degree in student personnel work," while "twenty-six percent hold their highest degree in education or higher education."

A number of researches in the field are concerned with only one specific type of student personnel administrator, usually the Dean of Women or the Dean of Students.

Matthews (1915) early made one of the major contributions to the field by her study on the role, the function and the importance of the Dean of Women. Although most of her work was concerned with the role, duties, functions, and philosophies of the Dean of Women, there was some attention devoted to the personal characteristics and backgrounds of the deans.

Kinnane studied the differences between the dean of women, whom she considered an authority figure, and the counselor, to whom clients came voluntarily. She found "less preoccupation with the maintenance of law and order by deans of students today and a greater concern for

the prom

and the ground

Tripp,

ing wor

role.

cation

rankin.

the in:

Who she

may be

Halle

stude

the promotion of satisfactory personal and social development on the part of individual students" (1964, p. 403).

Koenig (1964) studied the dean of women as related to the ideal and the actual perceptions of role. Her findings on the academic background of the dean of women accurately anticipated the findings of Ayers, Tripp, and Russel.

Haller attempted to define the future role of the highest ranking woman student personnel administrator in a college or university and to suggest a training program which would prepare her for this future role. A part of the study attempted to identify the background and educational characteristics which influence the future role of the highest ranking woman student personnel administrator. Her research method was the interview. Her population was sixteen selected women administrators who she felt were "acknowledged" leaders in the field. Haller's findings may be summarized as follows:

- "1. The role of the highest ranking student personnel worker is in transition.
- 2. Her basic role of custodian is being eliminated because of less special attention to women students as women.
- 3. There is still a need for a woman dean concerned with the total education of women, who would have some responsibility in student personnel and who would interpret the special educational needs of women to students, faculty, and administrators" (Haller, 1967, p. 65).

Haller recommended a detailed study of the background and professional training of the women currently in the position of the highest ranking student personnel worker.

ing condi conducted surance a study was dent, ac ian, bus tor of d

> only st been de other :

718 were

reasons

being r

time p

Presid Academ Pre Libera Gradua Librar Busine Dean c Direc Regis Direc

Ingraham and King (1968) investigated the compensation and working conditions of college and university administrators. The study was conducted for the Association of American Colleges and the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association. In addition to the dean of students, the study was concerned with the following administrative officers: president, academic vice president, liberal arts dean, graduate dean, librarian, business officer, director of admissions, registrar, and the director of development. Some 3,715 questionnaires were returned, of which 718 were from deans of students.

Ingraham and King's study is most interesting for a number of reasons. Because of its scope it may make some legitimate claim of being representative of American colleges and universities. It is the only study in which financial compensation of the dean of students has been determined, and it further compares his salary with those of the other administrators in the study, and to the average salary of full-time professors.

Findings of the study in this regard are as follows:

	Ratio Professor			Ratio to full
	Median	Median	Mean	Professor
President	\$20,000	1.54	21,729	1.59
Academic Vice	-		•	
President	18,000	1.26	18,616	1.29
Liberal Arts Dean	15,600	1.17	15,914	1.16
Graduate Dean	17,000	1.15	17,732	1.15
Librarian	10,800	.81	11,626	.84
Business Officer	13,756	1.05	14,738	1.08
Dean of Students	12,000	.93	12,649	.94
Director of Admissions	10,500	.79	10,819	.79
Registrar	9,000	. 70	9,500	.70
Director of	•		•	
Development	13,200	1.01	13,984	1.03

The study revealed other interesting comparisons as follows:

- 1. The median age of the dean of students, 45, was lower than for any of the others except the director of admissions.
- 2. Only two of the administrators, the librarian with 41 percent and the registrar with 41 percent, had a higher percentage of females than did the dean of students with 20 percent.
- 3. The dean of students ranked fifth in percentage earning the doctorate; his 39 percent followed the graduate dean with 92 percent, the academic vice president with 87 percent, the liberal arts dean with 81 percent, and the president with 70 percent.
- 4. As regards the holding of faculty rank, 37 percent of the deans of students held faculty rank with tenure; the percentage was 51 percent in public institutions and 30 in private. The percentage of deans of students holding faculty rank with tenure compares favorably with the other administrators of interest in this study. Only the graduate dean with 84 percent, the academic vice president with 67 percent, the liberal arts dean with 64 percent and the librarian with 47 percent had a higher ranking.
- 5. The dean of students had a median of four years in present position. Only the director of development, with three years, had a smaller median, though the academic vice president, the liberal arts dean and the graduate dean also had a median of four years.
- 6. Only the president, with 54 percent, and the librarian, with 66 percent, had a higher percentage coming from another

- institution. The dean of students had 45 percent coming from another institution.
- 7. With regard to the length of service of an officer's immediate predecessor, the mean for the dean of students was five years. This was lowest of all except for the director of development.
- 8. The median age of immediate predecessor on leaving office for deans of students was found to be 44 years. Only the director of admissions had a lower median age.
- 9. Though the number of vacation days for each officer in the study was generally the same within institutions, the dean of students reported the highest incidence of taking no vacation, 22 percent.
- 10. The study reported 15 percent of deans of students occupying rent-free, institution-owned housing. Only the president with 71 percent and the liberal arts dean with 16 percent, were higher in this regard.
- 11. Thirty percent of the deans of students were given entertainment allowance. Only the presidents, with 66 percent, the academic vice president with 34 percent, and the liberal arts dean with 32 percent, reported a higher percentage.
- 12. Sixty percent of the deans of students had use of an institutionally owned automobile. Only officers reporting a higher percentage were the president with 84 percent, business officer with 66 percent, and the academic vice president with 64 percent.

  (Ibid., pp. 285-331.)

study.

students giving s

**satisfa**c

(Ibid.,

grounds,

•

tics of

phic are

selecte:

was the

tutions.

experie:

. . . . . .

trators

of mobil

the "Big

institut

Primarii

A secti:

the per

experie:

Sherburt

Ingraham and King have included an intriguing dimension in their study. A section of the research is devoted to quotations of deans of students on a very broad range of problems, concerns and frustrations, giving some insight on factors and conditions that would limit the job satisfactions and happiness that might be expected from one's profession (Ibid., pp.221-232).

A number of studies and researches related to the academic backgrounds, the work experience backgrounds, and the personal characteristics of student personnel administrators is limited to a specific geographic area such as a state or a region.

Bradley (1954) studied the office of the dean of students in selected institutions of the southwestern states. His primary concern was the student personnel functions and structure of the selected institutions, although his study had some interest in educational and work experience backgrounds of student personnel administrators.

Koby (1966) conducted a study of the student personnel administrators in selected universities in Ohio.

Sherburne (1968) conducted a pilot study on the rates and patterns of mobility of student personnel administrators in the Western Conference, the "Big Ten" institutions. All of the student personnel workers at each institution, at all levels, were included in the study. Sherburne was primarily interested in the mobility of student personnel administrators. A section of the study, however, was concerned with the career patterns, the personal characteristics, the educational background and the work experience background of student personnel workers at all levels. Sherburne reached the following conclusions:

- The majority of the student personnel administrators in the most senior positions in student personnel organizations in the Western Conference ("Big Ten") enter their positions from a previous position outside that organization.
- The fastest route to top positions in student personnel is not through upward promotion from within the organization.
- Male student personnel administrators are more mobile than female counterparts.
- 4. There is no apparent relationship between rates and patterns of mobility and the type and level of professional preparation.
- 5. The older one is at the time of appointment, the higher he tends to advance.

A number of relevant studies are limited both in scope and to one specific functional title of student personnel workers.

Cabotaje (1963) compared the personal and professional qualifications of the deans of women in higher education in the United States and in the Philippines. The population was limited to a selected group of deans in each country.

Dunn (1966) was interested in the deans of women in Texas statesupported senior colleges and universities. Her study was concerned with
seven area: (1) professional background; (2) duties and responsibilities;
(3) community involvement; (4) human relations abilities; (5) contributing activities; (6) recommended educational preparation; and (7)
recommended experience preparation.

having populat

student

turned.

felt th

should

cent fe

student

Uporaft recent

the stu

college

Schools

lieved

Position

student

Upcraft (1967) conducted a study of the role expectations of chief student personnel administrators. His study was limited to institutions having an enrollment over 10,000. Of ninety-three institutions in the population, eighty-three usable questionnaires (89.3 percent) were returned. Only 15.7 percent of the chief student personnel administrators felt that new student personnel workers coming to their first position should have had formal training in student personnel. Seventy-one percent felt the question was unimportant, and 13.2 percent felt that new student personnel should not have had formal student personnel training. Upcraft reported a higher rate of writing for publication for the more recent graduates with the Ph.D. in public institutions.

Hargrove (1969) recently completed a doctoral dissertation on the study of the personal characteristics, the background and the role of the chief student personnel directors in universities and senior colleges which are members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Hargrove found that 51.5 percent of the deans reporting believed that the best preparation an individual could procure for the position of chief student personnel director was actual experience in student personnel work.

Staff Per Per

#### CHAPTER III

#### DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

# The Sample

The sample in the study was composed of 1320 student personnel administrators. There were 429 chief student personnel administrators, 234 chief student personnel administrators for women's affairs, 221 chief student personnel administrators for counseling, 184 chief student personnel administrators for housing, 234 chief student personnel administrators for activities, and 18 chief student personnel administrators whose titles were not explicit.

TABLE 1. - Participation of Institutions and Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	v	VI	VII
NASPA Members	742	57	162	148	90	206	35	44
Percent	100	7.7	21.8	19.9	12.1	27.8	4.7	5.9
NASPA Members								
Participating	499	29	92	109	63	153	25	28
Percent Regio	n 67.3	50.9	56.8	73.6	70.0	74.3	71.4	63.6
Percent Total		5.8	18.4	21.8	12.6	30.7	5.0	5.6
Questionnaires		•						
Returned	1320	75	229	297	<b>17</b> 5	400	73	71
Percent	100	5.7	17.3	22.5	13.3	30.3	5.5	5.4
Staff Vacancies	684	45	116	169	87	200	25	42
Percent Regio	n 27.4	15.8	25.8	30.7	26.8	26.5	20.0	30.0
Percent Total		6.6	17.9	24.7	12.7	29.2	3.7	6.1

The population of the study was composed of five selected student personnel administrators in the 742 institutions that were members of NASPA, the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators, in January of 1969. If each of the 742 NASPA institutions had had a full staff of all five administrators selected for the study, the total population would have been 3,710. Because of estimated staff vacancies in the 243 institutions not responding and the 684 known staff vacancies in the 499 institutions which did participate, it is determined that the total population in the study could be set at 2,750.

Of the 742 NASPA institutions, 499 or 67.3 percent are in the sample. Of the 1,811 possible participants in these 499 institutions, after deducting the 684 staff vacancies, 1,320 or 72.9 percent participated as respondents in the sample. Of the 2,750 total population of the study, 1,320 or 48.3 percent participated as respondents in the study.

Table 1 makes possible a comparison of the participation of institutions and student personnel administrators by the seven regions into which NASPA members are divided (Appendix B). The table also makes possible a comparison of staff vacancies by regions.

Table 2 presents a comparison of the types of administrators in the sample as they relate to the NASPA regions.

In Table 3 an analysis is made of the relationship between the sample and the population. A Chi<sup>2</sup> of 1.4964 with 6 degrees of freedom indicates that the probability is .98 that the sample and the population are not different. It is advanced then that on a geographical basis the sample is a valid reflection of the population.

TABLE 2. - Titles of Participating Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	None
No title Percent	18	1 5.6	1 5.6	<b>0</b> 0	1 5.6	3 16.7	3 16.7	7 38.9	2 11.1
ChSPA Percent	429	25 5.8	75 17.5	98 22.8		129 30.1	22 5.1		2 •5
CSPWomen Percent	234	11 4.7	42 17.9				15 6.4		1 .4
CSPCouns. Percent	221	16 7.2	36 16.3		28 12.7		11 5.0	10 4.5	1 •5
CSPHous. Percent		10 5.4					8 4.3	10 5.4	2 1.1
CSPActiv. Percent		12 5.1	40 17.1		30 12.8			12 5.1	0 0
Total Percent	1320	75 5.7	229 17.3	297 22.5	175 13.3	400 30.3	73 5.5	71 5.4	8

Chi<sup>2</sup> 91.281 df 35 p<.01

TABLE 3. - Distribution of Institutions in the Sample and in the Population, by Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
NASPA Members	742	57	162	148	90	206	35	44
Percent		7.6	21.8	19.9	12.1	27.7	4.7	5.9
The Sample	499	29	92	109	63	153	25	28
Percent		5.8	18.4	21.4	12.6	30.6	5.0	5.6

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1.4964 df 6 p>.98

regard

with 3

sample

was no

preser

TABLE

NASPA Pero

The Sa Pero

Chi

in the

Chi<sup>2</sup> o

enrol:

tution

repres

the po

of 197

The relationship between the sample and the population with regard to the type of institution is analyzed in Table 4. Chi<sup>2</sup> of .6246 with 3 degrees of freedom indicates the probability of .88 that the sample and the population are the same. Although the probability here was not so high as by regions, it was considered acceptable for the present study.

TABLE 4. - Distribution of Institutions in the Sample and in the Population, by Type of Institution

	Total	Pub-2	Pub-4	Pri-2	Pri-4
NASPA Members Percent	742	<b>42</b> 5.8	288 38.8	10 1.3	401 54.0
The Sample Percent	499	25 5.0	210 42.1	4.8	260 52.1

 $Chi^2$  .6246 df 3 p> .88

In Table 5 an analysis is made of the distribution of institutions in the sample and those in the population on the basis of enrollment. The Chi<sup>2</sup> of .1737 with 2 degrees of freedom indicates a probability of .93 that the sample was not different from the population on the basis of enrollment.

Thus on the basis of geographical distribution, on type of institution, and on enrollment, it is felt that the sample was an acceptable representation of the population and thus reflects the characteristics of the population.

The 742 NASPA institutions had a combined enrollment in the fall of 1968 of 3,950,055 students. The United States Office of Education

TABLE !

XASPA Per

The S Per

C:

reportion.

tiona

6,983

all de

member

person

ciation

ences d

Person

statis

ical.

Will ti

TABLE 5	Distribution	of Instit	utions	in	the	Sample	and	in	the	Popu-
		lation,	by En	roll	men	t				

	Total	Under 1800	1801 to 9000	9000 and over	
NASPA Members	742	285	306	151	
Percent		38.4	41.2	20.3	
The Sample	499	189	200	110	
Percent		37.9	40.1	22.0	

Chi<sup>2</sup> .1737 df 2 p ▶ .93

reports a total enrollment of 7,571,636 for institutions of higher education. Subtracting the 588,543 students enrolled in undergraduate occupational programs that are not acceptable for a degree, the total is 6,983,093. Thus the NASPA member institutions enrolled 56.5 percent of all degree students in the United States. Additionally, the Canadian members of NASPA enrolled 113,214 students.

The results of this study are significant only for the student personnel workers at institutions that are members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators. The study makes no inferences concerning other student personnel workers or other institutions.

Since the total population of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators institutions is included in the study, the statistical analyses will be essentially descriptive rather than analytical. Any differences in means, percentages, proportions in the study will therefore reflect real differences, not inferred differences.

Collec

and Pu

istra

NASPA

**X**ASPA

dent,

tiona

of Re

tribu

cover

Indic

dix G

the N

class

dent (Appe:

dents

The d

the m

### Collection of the Data

The study received the strong support of the Division of Research and Publication of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators and was approved and funded by the Executive Committee of NASPA.

A letter of transmittal from Thomas H. Dutton, chairman of the NASPA Division of Research and Publication was sent to each NASPA respondent, urging his participation (Appendix C). A cover letter of special instructions was sent with five sets of material to the NASPA institutional representative from W. Harold Grant, member of the NASPA Division of Research and Publication, and project director (Appendix D).

The chief student personnel administrator was requested to distribute a set of materials to each of the selected participants. Each set of materials was composed of a questionnaire with instructions, a cover letter from Thomas H. Dutton (Appendix C), a Myers-Briggs Type Indicator (Form F) test booklet with scoring sheet (Appendix F; Appendix G), and a postage-paid return envelope, addressed to W. Harold Grant, the NASPA project director. The study materials were mailed by third-class mail on February 17 and 18, 1969.

A second letter was sent on March 10, 1969, to those chief student personnel administrators from whom no reply had been received (Appendix H). Each was asked to return the names of the other respondents at his institution along with institutional type and enrollment. The data sheet listed unfilled positions at each institution (Appendix D).

A third letter was sent to the respondents who had not returned the material; this letter was dated March 31, 1969 (Appendix I). At the general session of the national NASPA meeting in New Orleans on April 7, Dr. Grant made a special appeal for participation of members in the project.

A letter expressing appreciation was sent by the project director to each respondent who returned the questionnaire (Appendix J).

### Instrumentation

The questionnaire technique provided the only practical vehicle capable of securing the desired data in usable form and within acceptable time limits. Use of the interview technique was patently impossible because of the great number of respondents, the wide distribution of institutions, and the restrictions of time, staff, and money.

The questionnaire (Appendix E) was subject to certain inherent limitations of this data-securing technique. It is a self-report instrument and is not subject to verification. It reaches the different respondents in different emotional states, mood, and situational demands. Thus, the nature of the reaction of respondents must necessarily be varied. It is also possible to misunderstand answers to questions. The questionnaire, as an instrument, is subject to errors of measurement. Its scales are sometimes not precise.

In addition to these unavoidable limitations the questionnaire constructed for this study asked some questions that are sensitive and requested that the respondents be identified.

There was no standardized questionnaire available to get the data required in this study. After review of instruments used in related studies, the questionnaire was constructed. It was presented to a number of practicing, highly able student personnel administrators. It

was criticized by the members of the NASPA Division on Research and Publication. It was pre-tested on a group of professional student personnel administrators.

In consideration of the harassment of most student personnel administrators, a special effort was made to keep the instrument short and simple. It was a three-page, relatively unstructured instrument, allowing brevity in most items. The more extensive questions about educational and work backgrounds, research and publication were openended. From the fifteen items on the questionnaire, it was possible to identify fifty-two variables related to the respondent (Appendix A). The variables identified and used in the study are: the NASPA region: the functional title; type of institution; enrollment (fall of 1968); sex; age; marital status; sibling birth order; number and sex of children; religious preference; whether respondent ever considered entering a religious profession; first full-time position; second full-time position; third position; fourth position; fifth position; sixth position; seventh position; previous to prior position; prior position; occurrence of leveraging; number of years in previous position; number of years in present position; number of years in student personnel; number of positions in student personnel, including present one; major field of highest degree; type of institution for first degree; highest degree; age at completion of bachelor's degree; age at completion of master's degree; age at completion of doctorate; adequacy of academic experience; adequacy of work experience; feeling of loyalty to institution or to student personnel: number of research projects; number of research projects in student personnel; number of publications; number of publications in student personnel; happiness in work three years ago; happiness in work now;

happiness in work anticipated three years hence; happiness in work, trend; source of conditions causing unhappiness; factors causing unhappiness; teaching and/or tenure; opinion of respondent on value of formal academic training for new student personnel workers; number of years predecessor held position; where predecessor went; what predecessor is now doing; reason for predecessor leaving; anticipated next professional move of respondent; and personality type according to Myers-Briggs Type Indicator.

## Procedure

Upon receipt of material from each chief student personnel administrator, the names of the chief personnel worker for women's affairs, the chief student housing worker, the chief counseling worker, and the chief activities worker were noted on the master card for that particular institution. Notation was made where the institution had no person functioning in the selected areas. Notation was made of unused sets of material.

Questionnaires were filed by institution. Information from the chief student personnel administrator concerning institution type and enrollment was placed on questionnaires of all respondents from that particular institution.

When the deadline for return of questionnaires had been reached on May 28, identification code numbers were assigned to each respondent.

Data was extracted from the questionnaires and structured into the appropriate coded level of the fifty-two variables (Appendix A). The IEM scoring sheet No. 555 was marked for each respondent. IEM cards were automatically punched from the 555 sheet by a mark-sense electronic device.

Statistical analysis and data manipulation were performed by the LEM 3600 computer. The computer program provided frequency distribution tables, providing a vehicle to probe the probability of the relationship existing between 396 combinations of variables. Statistical techniques performed by the computer provided sums, percentages, cross-products, sums of squares, means, standard deviations of the variables. Further statistical procedures provided Chi-squares for frequency tables, making it possible to determine the significance of relationship. Level of confidence was set at .05 for most tables, at .01 for some, and at .001 for others. Caution must be used in evaluating the significance of the Chi<sup>2</sup> in tables with cells of under five observations, since results in such cases may be spurious.

Testing of hypotheses was accomplished by analyzing the differences in means, percentages, and proportions.

Thus the statistical procedures made it possible to describe the central tendencies of the data, the variability of the data, and the relationships of the variables.

# The Hypotheses

The hypotheses of the study were fourteen in number:

- I. The proportion of student personnel administrators who are only children is no greater than that of the population as a whole.
- II. The proportion of student personnel administrators who are youngest children is no greater than that of the population as a whole.

- III. The proportion of children of the opposite sex of student personnel administrators is no greater than that of the population as a whole.
- IV. Over twenty-five percent of student personnel administrators have, at one time, seriously considered entering a religious vocation.
- V. More than fifty percent of the first full-time employment of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel.
- VI. The highest academic degree of more than fifty percent of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel administration.
- VII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators

  feel that their academic training has not adequately prepared
  them for their present responsibilities.
- VIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their previous work experience has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities.
  - IX. Student personnel administrators feel more loyalty to their institutions than to their profession.
  - X. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have conducted research relevant to student personnel work.
  - XI. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators

    have published material in a field relevant to student

    personnel.

- XII. The happiness that student personnel administrators derive from their professional activities is on a downward trend.
- XIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators do not feel that new persons entering the field should have had formal training in student personnel work.
- XIV. Not more than one percent of student personnel administrators left their positions through retirement.

Hypotheses I, II, and III were tested by analyzing the difference in proportions.

Hypotheses IV, V, VI, VIII, X, XI, XIII, and XIV were tested by analyzing the difference in percentages.

Hypotheses VII, VIII, IX, and XII were tested by the difference in means and the differences in percentages.

The vast accumulation of data in the frequency tables has made possible a very large number of research findings, not formally stated as either statistical or research hypotheses. An effort was made to present these findings as they relate to the larger interest of this study, the career patterns of student personnel administrators.

Where data have been collapsed into intervals, the statistical computation of mean averages and standard deviations assumed that the data were distributed rectangularly, or evenly, within each interval.

In the presentation of tables the total number of items in each category were given at the beginning of the row and column. Figures appearing within each cell are percentages of the column totals adjusted to the nearest tenth.

# Summary

This chapter on Design and Methodology has described the sample and the population of the study and how they were selected. It has outlined the technique and procedures used in collecting the data. It has presented the questionnaire used and its advantages, limitations, validity, and reliability. It has stated the limitations on results of the study.

The hypotheses of the study were presented along with a description of the statistical procedures by which the hypotheses would be tested.

#### CHAPTER IV

## ANALYSIS OF THE DATA

This chapter seeks to analyze the 396 frequency distribution tables of the 52 variables resulting from the statistical computations. Analysis and discussion of the data have been structured into the fourteen hypotheses.

# The Hypotheses

<u>Hypothesis I.</u> The proportion of student personnel administrators who are only children is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Rejected.

It will be noted in Table 6 that 205 of the 1320 student personnel administrators in the study were only children. This constitutes 15.5 percent. United States Census figures for the whole population, weighted for the decades in which present student personnel administrators were born (1920, 1930, 1940), indicate the proportion of only children to be 9.76 percent. Thus the sample proportion of 15.53 to 100 was greater than the general population proportion of 9.76 to 100. Not only was the proportion of only children in the sample as a whole greater than the general population, but the proportion of each type of student personnel administrator was greater than that of the population as a whole.

TABLE 6. - Sibling Birth Order of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

	Tota1	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None given	5	0	3	0	0	0	2
Percent	•4	0	.7	0	0	0	.9
Only Child	205	5	66	37	32	31	34
Percent	15.5	27.8	15.4	15.8	14.5	18.6	14.5
Youngest Child	336	5	106	55	64	37	69
Percent	25.5	27.8	24.7	23.5	29.0	20.1	29.5
Middle Child	347	3	115	60	56	51	62
Percent	26.3	16.7	26.8	25.6	23.3	27.7	26.5
Oldest Child	427	5	139	82	69	65	67
Percent	32.3	27.7	32.4	35.0	31.2	35.3	28.6

Chi<sup>2</sup> 15.60 df 20 not significant .05

Abbreviations in the column headings are as follows: CSPA: the chief student personnel administrator; CSPW: the chief student personnel administrator for women; CSPC: the chief student personnel administrator for counseling; CSPH: the chief student personnel administrator for housing; and CSPAc: the chief student personnel administrator for activities.

Hypothesis II. The proportion of student personnel administrators who are youngest children is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Rejected.

By referring to Table 6, it will be seen that for the entire sample 25.5 percent of the student personnel administrators were youngest children. The lowest percentage for any type administrator was 20.1 for the chief student administrator for housing.

United States Census figures for the general population, weighted for the decades in which present student personnel administrators were

born (1920, 1930, 1940), indicate the proportion of youngest children to be 18.6 percent. Thus the sample proportion of 25.45 youngest children to 100 was greater than that of the general population as a whole. The youngest-child proportion for each of the five student personnel types was greater than that of the general population as a whole.

Hypothesis III. The proportion of children of the opposite sex of student personnel administrators is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Failed to reject.

The data in Table 7 indicate that of the 962 males in the sample, 724 were parents, and that they had 951 male children and 873 female children. Of the 724 male parents 305, or 63.6 percent had more boys than girls. Of the 101 female parents, 51.3 percent had more boys than girls. Combining the figures, it is seen that 214 had more children of the opposite sex, and 343 had more of the same sex. Thus 61.4 percent had more children of the same sex.

Analyzing the data from the total number of children in each family, it is shown that for women, 51.8 percent of their children were of the opposite sex. The United States Census figures for the ratio for males of the age of children of present student personnel administrators is 50.89. Thus the women's rate was higher.

For men, the opposite is indicated. Only 47.9 percent of their children were of the opposite sex. United States Census figures show the female ratio to be 49.11 for children of the age of those of present student personnel administrators. Combining men and women, 51.02 percent of the children of student personnel administrators were of the same

sex; and 49.11 percent of the children were of the opposite sex. On the basis of the data the hypothesis could not be rejected.

TABLE 7. - The Sex of Children of Student Personnel Administrators

	Men	Women	Total
Respondents	962	358	1320
Number of parents	724	101	825
Parents with more children			
of opposite sex	174	40	214
Percent	36.4	51.3	
Parents with more children			
of same sex	305	38	343
Percent	63.6	48.7	
Number of children of			
opposite sex	873	113	986
Percent	47.9	51.8	48.98
Number of children of			
same sex	951	105	1052
Percent	52.1	48.2	51.02
Total children	1824	218	

Hypothesis IV. Over 25 percent of student personnel administrators have, at one time, seriously considered entering a religious vocation. Failed to reject.

Table 8 presents data that show that of the 1320 respondents in the sample, 438 or 33.3 percent had at one time seriously considered entering a religious vocation. Therefore the hypothesis could not be rejected.

Of types, only the chief student personnel administrator for women was below 25 percent. This category of the sample indicated 24.4 percent.

TABLE 8. - Previous Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1317	18	427	234	221	184	233
No answer Percent	8	3 16.7	1 •2	2	1 •5	0 0	1 .4
Yes Percent	438 33.3	3 16.7	172 40.3	57 24.4	79 35.7	52 28.3	75 32.2
No Percent	871 66.1	12 66.7	254 59.5	175 74.8	141 63.8	132 71.7	157 67.4

Chi<sup>2</sup> 100.8 df 10 p < .001

The data in Table 9 show the relationship of religious preference to previous consideration of entering a religious vocation. Student personnel administrators of all major religious preferences except Jewish, 10 percent, and Christian Churches (the particular denomination), with 20 percent, were above 25 percent.

The highest percentage, 54.4 percent, was Roman Catholic. There were 215 Roman Catholics in the sample, of whom 112 were not married and likely members of religious orders. Of the 103 married Catholics, five or 4.8 percent have previously considered a religious vocation. Leaving out the unmarried Catholics, 320 of 1092 in the sample or 29.3 percent have at one time considered entering a religious vocation. Considering full-time Catholic religious student personnel administrators, 438 or 33.3 percent had seriously considered entering a religious vocation. The hypothesis could not be rejected.

TABLE 9. - Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation, by Religious Preference

	Total	N/A	Yes	No
Respondents	1315	8	437	870
Percent of total	100	.6	33.2	66.2
No preference	106	2	16	<b>88</b>
Percent	8.1	1.2	15.9	90 <b>.3</b>
Baptist	82	0	31	51
Percent	6.2	0	37.8	62.2
Roman Catholic	215	0	117	98
Percent	16.3	0	54.4	45.6
Methodist	205	1	63	141
Percent	15.6	•5	30 <b>.</b> 7	68.8
Lutheran	77	0	32	45
Percent	5 <b>.</b> 9	0	41.6	58•4
Jewish	20	0	2	18
Percent	1.5	0	10.0	90.0
Presbyterian	149	1	52	96
Percent	11.3	•7	34 <b>.</b> 9	64 <b>.</b> 4
Protestant Episcopal	86	1	23	62
Percent	6.5	1.2	26.7	72 <b>.</b> 1
Churches of Christ	11	0	5	6
Percent	.8	0	45•5	54 <b>.</b> 5
United Churches of Christ	14	0	6	8
Percent	1.1	0	42.9	57 <b>.</b> 1
Christian Churches	20	0	4	16
Percent	1.5	0	20 <b>.</b> 0	80.0
Residual	104	1	27	76
Percent	7 <b>.</b> 9	1.0	26.0	73 <b>.</b> 1
Protestant, undesignated Percent	226 17.2	2.9	59 26.1	165 73.0

Two of the largest religious denominations, Eastern Orthodox and Latter Day Saints, were not represented in the sample.

In Table 10 the relationship between sibling order and previous consideration of entering a religious profession is probed. The Chi<sup>2</sup> indicates the frequency distribution in the table is significant at the .001 level of confidence. The percent of only children who have seriously considered entering a religious profession was 27 percent; of youngest children, 32 percent; of middle children, 35.4 percent; and of oldest children 35.1 percent.

TABLE 10. - Sibling Order and Previous Consideration of Entering a Religious Vocation

	Total	No Data	Only Child	Youngest Child	Middle Child	Oldest Child
Respondents	1317	5	204	334	347	427
No data	8	1	1	4	2	0
Percent	.6	20.0	•5	1.2	.6	0
Yes	438	3	55	107	123	150
Percent	33.3	60.0	27.0	32.0	35.4	35.1
No	871	1	148	223	222	277
Percent	66.1	20.0	72.5	66.8	64.0	64.9

Chi<sup>2</sup> 43.368 df 8 p <.001

In Table 11 the data presents the number of student personnel administrators who were members of the ten largest religious groups in the United States which had communicants in the sample. It is noted that the highest representation was by the Presbyterians, 33 in 100,000 members; the Episcopalians, 25 in 100,000 members; and the Methodists, 15 in 100,000 members. The lowest was by the Baptists and the Jews, each with 3 in 100,000 members.

TABLE 11. - Religious Preference of Student Personnel Administrators

	1966 Membership	SPA Members	SPA Percent	SPA per 100,000
Baptist Bodies	23,659,403	82	6.2	3
Roman Catholic	45,640,619	216	16.4	4
Methodist Bodies	12,901,573	205	15.6	15
Lutheran	8,783,799	77	5.8	8
Jewish Bodies	5,600,000	20	1.5	3
Presbyterian Bodies	4,395,247	149	11.3	33
Protestant Episcopal	3,328,580	86	6.5	25
Churches of Christ	2,500,000	11	.8	4
United Church of Christ	2,067,223	14	1.1	6
Christian Churches	1,920,760	20	1.5	10
Other Protestant		227	17.2	
None		100	7.6	
Residual		105	8.0	
No data		6	.5	

Data in tables not reproduced here indicate that the males in the sample had 35.08 percent who had previously considered entering a religious profession; females had 28.05 percent. These data indicate that the Baptists, Roman Catholics, Methodists, Jewish (highest), Episcopalians, and Churches of Christ are more loyal to student personnel; the Lutherans, Presbyterians, and Christian Churches are more loyal to the institution.

Hypothesis V. More than 50 percent of the first full-time employment of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel. Failed to reject.

In Table 12 the data suggest that only 19.2 percent of all student personnel administrators in the sample had their first full-time employment, after the bachelor's degree, in student personnel. The hypothesis then could not be rejected.

TABLE 12. - First Full-Time Employment of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
Percent	2.2	0	.2	.4	0	0	•4
College Stu. Personnel	254	2	80	35	29	49	59
Percent	19.2	11.1	18.6	15.0	13.1	26.6	25.2
College-Univ. Admin	30	0	10	4	3	5	8
Percent	2.3	0	2.3	1.7	1.4	2.7	3.4
College Teaching	77	1	35	12	16	7	6
Percent	5.8	5.5.	8.2	5.1	7.2	3.8	2.6
Public Schools	423	4	150	107	73	30	59
Percent	32.0	22.2	35.0	45.7	33.0	16.3	25.2
Business-Industry	236	7	47	40	43	47	52
Percent	17.9	38.9	11.0	17.1	19.5	25.5	22.2
Gov., Mil., PublicSer.	212	2	75	21	41	40	33
Percent	16.1	11.1	17.5	9.0	18.6	21.7	14.1
Religious Service	61	0	25	9	16	4	7
Percent	4.6	0	5.8	3.8	7.2	2.2	3.0
Graduate School	23	2	6	5	0	2	8
Percent	1.7	11.1	1.4	2.1	0	1.1	3.4
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Percent	.1	0	0	0	0	0	.4

Chi<sup>2</sup> 135.1 df 45 p < .01

Table 12 shows that 18.6 percent of the chief administrators had their first full-time employment in student personnel on the college level. The women's dean had 15 percent, the counseling director 13.1 percent, the housing director 26.6 percent, and the activities director 25.2 percent.

The public schools proved to be the first full-time position for 32.0 percent of all respondents, a figure considerably larger than that for student personnel, 19.2 percent.

Table 13 presents the mean ages of student personnel administrators by regions, with the highest mean age being for Region VII with 39.8; the lowest mean is for Region I, with 36.0. The overall mean for the sample was 37.9 years.

TABLE 13. - Mean Ages of Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Mean ages of all Student Personne Administrators		36.0	37.2	39.0	38.1	37.2	39.1	39.8

Table 14 delves into the relationship between the age and the sex of the sample. The mean age of the sample was 37.9. The mean age for the 955 males was 36.9; for the 356 females the mean age was 40.5. The largest percentage, 16.9 percent, of females was in the 45-50 age group; next was the 51-56 age group with 15.4 percent. The mean for the chief administrator was 40.9; for the women's dean 41.7; for the director of counseling 38.7; the housing director 36.1; the activities director 33.3.

The males in the study were an average of 3.1 years younger than the females. The largest percentage of males, 21.2 percent, was in the age group 33-38; the next was age group 39-44 with 19.3 percent.

TABLE 14. - Relationship of Sex and Age of Student Personnel Administrators

	Total	No Answer	Male	Female	
Respondents	1320	9	955	356	
Under 21	3	0	2	1	
Percent	.22	0	.2	.3	
21-26	121	1	86	34	
Percent	9.16	11.1	9.0	9.6	
27-32	224	4	171	49	
Percent	16.96	44.4	17.9	13.8	
33-38	251	0	202	49	
Percent	19.01	0	21.2	13.8	
39-44	231	0	184	47	
Percent	17.50	0	19.3	13.2	
<b>45-</b> 50	212	1	151	60	
Percent	16.06	11.1	15.8	16.9	
51-56	145	1	89	55	
Percent	11.0	11.1	9.3	15.4	
57-62	91	0	49	42	
Percent	6.89	0	5.1	11.8	
63-68	36	2	17	17	
Percent	2.72	22.2	1.8	4.8	
69 and over	6	0	4	2	
Percent	•45	0	•4	.6	
Mean	37.9	38.5	36.9	40.5	

Chi<sup>2</sup> 70.901 df 18 p<.001

Table 15 shows the relationship of marital status and the sex of the respondents. Of the 1319 in the distribution, 924 or 70.05 percent were married, and 317 or 24.03 percent unmarried. Of the 317 unmarried, 112 were Roman Catholic priests and nuns. Of the 202 female unmarried, 132 were women's deans; of the 32 widowed females, 21 were women's deans; and of the 24 divorced females, 21 were women's deans. Of the 954 males, 826 or 86.6 percent were married; only 4 or .4 percent were widowed; and only 8 or .8 percent were divorced. Taking out the Roman Catholic priests, the exact number of whom is unknown, it must be that a very high percentage of men were married; possibly 840 out of 900, or 90 percent.

TABLE 15. - Relationship of Sex and Marital Status of Student Personnel Administrators

	Tota1	No Answer	Male	Female
Respondents	1319	9	954	356
No data	5	2	2	1
Percent	.37	22.2	.2	.3
Married	924	2	826	96
Percent	70.05	22.2	86.6	27.0
Unmarried	317	3	112	202
Percent	24.03	33.3	11.7	56.7
Widowed	37	1	4	32
Percent	2.80	11.1	.4	9.0
Divorced	33	1	8	24
Percent	2.50	11.1	.8	6.7
Other	3	0	2	1
Percent	.22	0	.2	.3

 $Chi^2$  576.337 df 10 p<.001

Table 16 shows the number of years spent in student personnel by each of the five types of respondents. The data show that of 429 chief administrators, 140 or 32.6 percent had no more than five years in the profession; of 234 women's deans, 90 or 38.4 percent had no more than five years; of 221 directors of counseling, 108 or 48.9 percent; of 184 directors of housing, 112 or 60.8 percent; and of directors of activities, 152 or 64.9 percent.

TABLE 16. - Number of Years Spent in Student Personnel, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	<b>132</b> 0	18	429	234	221	184	234
Less than one year	102	2		9	25	17	31
Percent	7.7	11.1		3.8	11.3	9 <b>.</b> 2	13.2
1-5 years	506	4	122	81	83		121
Percent	38.3	22.2	28.4	34.6	37.6		51.7
6-10 years Percent	328 24.8	9 50.0	120 28.0	52 22.2	57 25.8		
11-15 years	163	2	71	34		15	15
Percent	12.3	11.1	16.6	14.5		8.2	6.4
16-20 years	130	0	64	27	16	10	13
Percent	9.8	0	15.0	11.5	7.2	5.4	5.6
21-25 years	58	1	20	18		4	2
Percent	4.4	5.6	4.7	7.7		2.2	•9
26-30 years	15	0	9	5	0	0	1
Percent	1.1		2.1	2.1	0	0	.4
31-35 years	13	0	5	5	1	1	1.4
Percent	1.0	0	1.1	2.1	•5	.5	
Over 35	5	0	0	3	<b>0</b>	2	0
Percent	•4	0		1.3	0	1.1	0
Mean number of years:	5.65	4.65	7.35	7.75	4.75	3.70	2.75

Chi<sup>2</sup> 149.40 df 40 p €.01

The data in Table 16 indicate that the mean number of years spent in student personnel by the sample was 5.65 years. The women's dean averaged 7.75 years; the chief administrator 7.35; the director of counseling 4.75; the housing director 3.7; and the activities director 2.75.

Table 17 presents the total number of years spent in student personnel as this factor was related to the type of institution. The longest tenure was in the public universities, 7.6 years, followed by the private universities, 6 years, and the public four-year colleges, 5.85 years. The shortest tenure was in the public two-year colleges.

TABLE 17. - Total Number of Years Spent in Student Personnel, by Type of Institution

	Tota1	n/A	Pub-2	Pub-4	PubUni	Pri-2	Pri-4	PriUni
Respondents	1320	11	64	202	380	38	436	189
Less than 1 yr.	102	2	6	11	13	4	53	13
Percent	7.7	18.2	9.4	5.4	3.4	10.5	12.2	6.9
1-5 years	506	4	32	78	119	18	186	69
Percent	38.3	36.4	50.0	38.6	31.3	47.4	42.7	36.5
6-10 years	328	2	16	55	99	6	107	43
Percent	24.8	18.2	25.0	27 <b>.</b> 2	26.0	15.8	24.5	22.8
11-15 years	163	1	4	24	62	5	36	31
Percent	12.3	9.1	6.3	11.9	16.3	13.2	8.3	16.4
16-20 years	130	1	2	20	46	4	36	21
Percent	9.8	9.1	3.1	9.9	12.1	10.5	8.3	11.1
21-25 years	58	1	3	9	24	1	12	8
Percent	4.4	9.1	4.7	4.5	6.3	2.6	2.8	4.2
26-30 years	15	0	1	2	7	0	3	2
Percent	1.1	0	1.6	1.0	1.8	0	.7	1.1
31 and over	18	0	0	3	10	0	3	2
Percent	1.4	0	0	1.5	2.6	0	.7	1.1
Mean	5.65	4.55	3.70	5.85	7.60	4.15	4.10	6.00
S. D.	2.35	3.00	1.25	2.25	2.95	1.40	1.70	2.15

In Table 18 the relationship between the total number of years spent in student personnel and sex is presented. Males had an average of 5.3 years, women 6.55 years. Of 955 men, 446 or 46.7 percent had no more than five years experience. Of 356 women, 157 or 44.1 percent had less than five years experience.

TABLE 18. - Relationship Between Sex and Number of Years in Student Personnel

	Total	n/A	Men	Women
Respondents	1320	9	955	356
Under one year	102	1	71	30
Percent	7.7	11.1	7.4	8.4
1-5 years	506	4	375	127
Percent	38.3	44.4	39.3	35.7
6-10 years	328	1	246	81
Percent	24.8	11.1	25.8	22.8
11-15 years	163	2	119	42
Percent	12.3	22.2	12.5	11.8
16-20 years	130	0	96	34
Percent	9.8	0	10.1	9.6
21-25 years	58	0	31	27
Percent	4.4	0	3.2	7.6
26-30 years	15	1	9	5
Percent	1.1	11.1	.9	1.4
31-35 years	13	0	7	6
Percent	1.0	0	.7	1.7
36 and over	5	0	1	4
Percent	•4	0	.1	1.1
Mean		4.50	5.30	6.55

Chi<sup>2</sup> 34.371 df 16 p<.01

Data not presented in tables indicate that the higher the enrollment of an institution, the greater the total number years of experience in student personnel. The mean for institutions with under 500 enrollment is 2.35 years; for those with enrollments from 501 to 1000, the mean is 3.05 years; from 1001 to 2500, 4.05 years; from 2501 to 5000, 5.5 years; from 5001 to 10,000, 5.9 years; and from 10,001 to 15,000, the mean is 8.5 years.

A comparison of the total number of years in student personnel and the major field of highest degree suggests that as the mean average was approached, the percentage of respondents whose highest degree was in counseling, student personnel, and higher education increased.

Data not placed in tables indicate an association between the total number of years in student personnel and the feeling of loyalty of the sample. The data suggest that as the total number of years in student personnel increased, the feeling of loyalty to the institution increased. For those whose total experience in student personnel was under one year, the loyalty mean was 49.7 (on a scale on which loyalty to the institution is 0 and loyalty to the profession is 100); for those who had been in student personnel 26 to 30 years, the mean was 43.1; and for those who had 36 years or more in student personnel, the loyalty mean was 36.5, which was 13.2 points more "feeling of loyalty" to the institution than in the first group.

Number of years in student personnel also seemed related to causes of unhappiness. The two most frequent causes of unhappiness reported by the sample were "student activism" and "administration." Data not presented in tables suggest that for student personnel administrators with

less experience the "administration" was the greater source of unhappiness. For those with more experience, "student activism" was the greater source of unhappiness.

Data not placed in tables indicate that student personnel administrators' value on formal training for new workers entering the field increased as their experience increased.

In Table 19 it is observed that of the 1320 respondents in the sample, 496 or 37.6 percent were in their first position in student personnel. By title, the director of counseling had 101 of 221, or 45.7 percent, in their first student personnel position; the director of activities had 105 of 234, or 44.9 percent, in their first student personnel position.

Of the 1320 in the sample 866 or 65.6 percent were presently employed in either their first or second positions in student personnel.

The overall mean number of positions was 2.22 positions; for the chief administrator it was 2.41 positions; for the women's dean it was 2.32; for the director of housing, 2.29; for the director of activities, 2.00; and for the director of counseling, it was 1.94 positions.

Table 20 presents the relationship between the age of the sample and their mean number of positions in student personnel.

Table 21 presents the number of years spent by the sample in their previous position. The mean number of years for the total sample is 2.10. Of 429 chief administrators, 262 or 61 percent had spent under five years in their previous position. Of 221 directors of counseling, 177 or 80 percent had spent under five years in their previous position. Of 184 directors of housing, 136 or 73.9 percent had spent under five years in their previous position, and of 234 directors of activities, 181 or

77.4 percent. Any longevity at all appeared only with the chief administrator, who had 9 or 2.1 percent with 17 or more years in previous position, or with the women's dean, who had 10 or 2.4 percent with 17 or more years.

TABLE 19. - Number of Positions Held in Student Personnel, by Title

	Tota1	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
Percent	.2	0	0	.4	0	0	.9
One (present)	496	6	140	79	101	65	105
Percent	37.6	33.3	32.6	33.8	45.7	35.3	44.9
Two	367	5	124	65	66	53	54
Percent	27.8	27.8	28.9	27.8	29.9	28.8	23.1
Three	242	4	73	51	29	37	48
Percent	18.3	22.2	17.0	21.8	13.3	20.1	20.5
Four	119	3	49	22	18	12	15
Percent	9.0	16.7	11.4	9.4	8.1	6.5	6.4
Five	61	0	29	8	5	11	8
Percent	4.6	0	6.8	3.4	2.3	6.0	3.4
Six	21	0	9	4	2	4	2
Percent	1.6	0	2.1	1.7	.9	2.2	.9
Seven	10	0	5 1.2	3 1.3	0	2 1.1	0
Percent	.8	0	1.2	1.3	0	1.1	0
Eight	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Percent	.1	0	0	.4	0	0	0
Mean Number	2.22	2.22	2.41	2.32	1.94	2.29	2.00

Chi<sup>2</sup> 56.62 df 40 p < .05

TABLE 20. - Relationship Between Age and Number of Positions in Student Personnel

	Number Positions	Mean	S.D.
Under 21 Percent	3	1.33	. 57
21-26 years of age Percent	121 9.16	1.84	.84
27-32 years of age Percent	224 16.96	2.27	1.31
33-38 years of age Percent	251 19.01	2.31	1.27
39-44 years of age Percent	231 17.50	2.38	1.53
45-50 years of age Percent	212 16.06	2.29	1.35
51-56 years of age Percent	145 10.98	2.01	1.29
57-62 years of age Percent	91 6.89	2.23	1.37
63-68 years of age Percent	36 2.72	2.25	1.44
69 and over Percent	6 •45	2.00	.63
Total	1320	2.22	1.32

Data not in tables indicated that institutions with enrollment under 500 had 12.5 percent of their student personnel administrators in new positions. Institutions with 501 to 1000 had 31.9 new positions;

TABLE 21. - Number of Years Spent in Previous Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Less than one year	41	0	4	7	9	8	13
Percent	3.1	0	.9	3.0	4.1	4.3	5.6
1-4 years	887	12	258	153	168	128	168
Percent	67.2	66.7	60.1	65.4	76.0	69.6	71.8
5-8 years	246	4	104	42	28	33	35
Percent	18.6	22.2	24.2	18.0	12.7	18.0	15.0
9-12 years	84	2	39	15	8	11	9
Percent	6.4	11.1	9.1	6.4	3.6	6.0	3.8
13-16 years	32	0	15	7	5	1	4
Percent	2.4	0	3.5	3.0	2.3	•5	1.7
17-20 years	19	0	3	6	3	2	5
Percent	1.4	0	.7	2.6	1.4	1.1	2.1
21-24 years	6	0	4	2	0	0	0
Percent	•5	0	.9	.9	0	0	0
25-28 years	5	0	2	2	0	1	0
Percent	.4	0	•5	•9	0	.5	0
Mean	2.10	2.26	2.98	2.74	1.62	1.86	1.70

Chi<sup>2</sup> 64.231 df 35 p<.01

in institutions with enrollments from 1001 to 2500, there were 33.2 percent new positions; with from 5001 to 10,000 there were 27.6 percent; with 10,001 to 15,000 there were 27.0 percent; with 15,001 to 20,000, there were 21.9 percent; and with over 20,000 there were 36.4 percent.

Table 22 presents the mean number of years student personnel administrators spent in their previous position, in their present positions, and in student personnel as these variables relate to the regions of NASPA. Only Region III, the Southern states, and Region VI, the Northwest, were above the mean for the previous position, the mean for the present position, and the mean for the total time in student personnel. Region I was below the mean in all three instances.

TABLE 22. - Mean Number of Years Spent in Previous Position, in Present Position, and in Student Personnel, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I.	II	III	IV	v	VI	VII
Previous Position	2.10	1.98	2.26	2.98	2.26	2.14	2.12	2.02
Present Position	2.15	.90	1.34	2.30	2.18	1.62	2.34	2.18
Student Personnel	5.65	4.80	5.70	5.70	5.10	4.65	6.30	6.60

Table 23 is concerned with the number of years spent in present position by student personnel administrators. The overall mean of 2.15 years is smaller than the mean of the women's dean with 3.35 years, the chief administrator with 2.95 years, the director of counseling with 2.35 years, It exceeds the 0.5 mean of the director of housing and the 0.75 mean of the director of activities.

Of the 429 chief administrators, 71 or 16.6 percent had under one year in their present position; 274 or 63.7 percent had under four years. Of the 233 women's deans, 46 or 19.7 percent had under one year in their present position; 145 or 62.2 percent had under four years. Of the 221 directors of counseling, 57 or 25.8 percent had under one year in their

present position; 147 or 66.5 percent had under four years. Of 184 directors of housing, 66 or 35.9 percent had under one year; 149 or 81 percent had under four years. The director of activities had 27.5 percent under one year, and 82 percent under four years. Few had over 20 years in their present position: the chief administrator with one percent, the women's dean with 2.1 percent, the director of counseling with 1.8 percent, the director of housing with 2.7 percent, and the director of activities with 1.3 percent.

TABLE 23. - Number of Years Spent in Present Position, by Title

	Total	N/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1318	18	429	233	221	184	233
Under one year	310	6	71	46	57	66	64
Percent	23.5	33.3	16.6	19.7	25.8	35.9	27.5
1-4 years	609	7	203	99	90	83	127
Percent	46.2	38.9	47.3	42.5	40.7	45.1	54.5
5-8 years	223	3	83	44	42	23	28
Percent	16.9	16.7	19.3	18.9	19.0	12.5	12.0
9-12 years	82	2	40	18	14	4	4
Percent	6.2	11.1	9.3	7.7	6.3	2.2	1.7
13-16 years	39	0	15	11	7	2	4
Percent	3.0	0	3.5	4.7	3.2	1.1	1.7
17-20 years	35	0	13	10	7	2	3
Percent	2.7	0	3.0	4.3	3.2	1.1	1.3
21-24 years	14	0	2	3	4	3	2
Percent	1.1	0	•5	1.3	1.8	1.6	.9
25-28 years	3	0	0	1	0	1	1
Percent	.2	0	0	.4	0	1.1	.4
29 and over	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Percent	.2	0	.5	.4	0	0	0
Mean Number Years	2.15	0.75	2.95	3.35	2.35	0.50	0.75

Chi<sup>2</sup> 82.738 df 40 p <.01

Table 24 presents a frequency distribution of the number of years spent in present position and the type of institution in which the student personnel administrators in the sample were employed. The overall percentage for having under one year experience was 23.5 percent. Private two-year institutions showed 42.1 percent; private universities 27 percent. The smallest percentage was in the public four-year college, 18.9 percent.

TABLE 24. - Number of Years Spent in Present Position, by Type of Institution

	Total	n/a	Pub-2	Pub-4	PubUni	Pri-2	Pri-4	PriUni
Respondents	1318	11	64	201	379	38	436	189
Under one year	310	2	14	38	77	16	112	51
Percent	23.5	18.2	21.9	18.9	20.3	42.1	25.7	27.0
1-4 years	609	5	: 37	94	167	11	209	86
Percent	46.2	45.5	57.8	46.8	44.1	28.9	47.9	45.5
5-8 years	223	4	5	37	67	8	75	27
Percent	16.9	36.4	7.8	18.4	17.7	21.1	17.2	14.3
9-12 years	82	0	6	13	27	1	23	12
Percent	6.2	0	9.4	6.5	7.1	2.6	5.3	6.3
13-16 years	39	0	1	9	17	1	7	4
Percent	3.0	0	1.6	4.5	4.5	2.6	1.6	2.1
17-20 years	35	0	0	6	13	1	8	7
Percent	2.7	0	0	3.0	3.4	2.6	1.8	3.7
21-24 years	14	0	1	3	8	0	1	1
Percent	1.1	0	1.6	1.5	2.1	0	.2	•5
25-28 years	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Percent	.2	0	0	0	.3	0	•2	•5
29 and over	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Percent	.2	0	0	.5	.5	0	0	0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 53.809 df 48 p<.05

Data not in tables indicate that for women the mean number of years employment in present position was 1.90; for men it was 1.8 years. These data indicate no consistent association between the tenure in present position and loyalty to the institution or to the profession. There was indicated an association between total number of years in student personnel and loyalty to the institution. The data suggest that student personnel administrators with the less tenure in present position found more unhappiness with the "administration" while those with longer tenure found more unhappiness with students. The "administration" was a source of unhappiness for 6.98 percent of the sample. For those with one to four years in present position, it was 7.6 percent; for those with five to eight years it was 10.8 percent; for those with thirteen to sixteen years it was 2.5 percent; and for those with seventeen to twenty years in present position it was 5.7 percent.

Of the 736 student personnel administrators whose prior position was in student personnel, 191 or 26 percent have been in their present student personnel position less than one year; 346 or 47 percent have been in their present position for one to four years. Combining the two, 537 or 73 percent have been in present position no more than four years.

Table 25 emphasizes certain of the first full-time positions of the student personnel administrators in the sample. Of 1320 in the sample, 254 or 19.2 percent entered student personnel as their first full-time position; 423 or 32 percent entered the public schools as their first full-time position; 236 or 17.9 percent were in business first; and 212 or 16.1 percent entered government, the military, or public service first.

TABLE 25. - First Full-Time Position in College Personnel, Public Schools, Business, and Government, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	v	VI	VII
College Person	nel							
Number	254	21	55	51	17	85	14	11
Percent	19.2	28.0	24.0	17.6	9.7	21.3	19.2	15.5
Public Schools	<b>.</b>							
Number	423	16	75	111	72	120	12	17
Percent	32.0	21.0	32.8	38.2	41.1	30.0	16.4	23.9
Business								
Number	236	16	36	44	32	77	15	10
Percent	17.9	21.3	15.7	15.2	18.3	19.3	20.5	14.1
Government								
Number	212	11	31	51	31	61	17	10
Percent	16.1	14.7	13.5	17.6	17.7	15.3	23.3	14.1

Table 26 presents the relationship between the sex of the respondents and their first full-time employment after their bachelor's degree. The data indicate that 20.7 percent of the men were first employed in student personnel as contrasted to 15.4 percent for the women. The public schools, as first employer, claimed 41.2 percent of the women, as contrasted to 28.6 percent of the men. In government, military and public service, there were 18.1 percent of the men and 10.7 percent of the women.

Tables 12, 27, 29, 31, and 33 are concerned with the title of the student personnel administrator and his full-time positions after earning his bachelor's degree. Table 12 is concerned with the first position, table 27 with the second, 29 with the third, 31 with the fourth, and table 33 with the fifth position.

TABLE 26. - Relationship Between Sex and First Full-Time Position

	Tota1	n/A	Men	Women
Respondents	1320	9	955	356
None	3	0	2	1
Percent	.2	0	.2	.3
College Personnel	254	1	198	55
Percent	19.24	11.1	20.7	15.4
College Administration	30	0	23	7
Percent	2.27	0	2.4	2.0
College Teaching	77	2	60	15
Percent	5.83	22.2	6.3	4.2
Public Schools	423	3	273	147
Percent	32.04	33.3	28.6	41.3
Business, Industry	236	1	161	74
Percent	17.87	11.1	16.9	20.8
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv.	212	1	173	38
Percent	16.06	11.1	18.1	10.7
Religious Service	61	1	49	11
Percent	4.62	11.1	5.1	3.1
Graduate School	23	0	15	8
Percent	1.74	0	1.6	2.2
Other	1	0	1	0
Percent	.07	0	.1	0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 39.660 df 18 p<.01

In Tables 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, and 38, the categories of full-time employment considered are: (1) college and university student personnel; (2) college and university administration; (3) college and university teaching; (4) public schools; (5) business and industry; (6) government, military, and other public service; (7) religious service; and (8) graduate school.

TABLE 27. - Second Full-Time Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	44	0	4	10 4.3	6	8	16
Percent	3.3	U	.9	4.3	2.7	4.3	6.8
College Personnel	423	4	• •	65			85
Percent	32.0	22.2	33.6	27.8	23.5	39.7	36.3
College Administration	42	0	17	10	7	3	5
Percent	3.2	0	4.0	4.3	3.2	1.6	2.1
College Teaching	121	1	53	27		7	9
Percent	9.2	5.6	12.4	11.5	10.9	3.8	3.8
Public Schools	319	4	117	61			
Percent	24.2	22.2	27.3	26.1	29.0	15.8	18.8
Business, Industry		· 5					
Percent	12.0	27.8	7.2	11.1	11.7	20.1	14.5
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv.	134		40	20		19	28
Percent	10.2	22.2	9.3	8.5	10.4	10.3	12.0
Religious Service	49	0	13	12			8
Percent	3.7	0	3.0	5.1	5.4	2.2	3.4
Graduate School	29	0	10	3	7	4	5
Percent	2.2	0	2.3	1.3	3.2	2.2	2.1

Chi<sup>2</sup> 102.16 df 40 p<.01

Table 28 presents the comparison of the first full-time position and the second; Table 30 compares the second and the third positions;

Table 32 compares the third and the fourth; Table 34 compares the fourth and the fifth; and Table 35 compares the fifth and the sixth.

From Table 12 it will be observed that of the 1320 student personnel administrators in the sample, 254 or 19.2 percent had their first full-time position in student personnel; 30 or 2.3 percent started their

TABLE 28. - Relationship of the First and Second Full-Time Positions

					Fire	t Posi	tion			
Second Position		None	(1) SPA	(2) Adm.	(3) Tes.	(4) P.S.	(5) Bus.	(6) Gov.	(7) Rel.	(8) Grad.
	Totals	3	254	30	77	423	236	212	61	24
None	44	2	36	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Percent	3.3	66.7	14.2	0	0	.2	1.3	.9	0	0
(1) SPA	423	0	173						10	
Percent	32.0	0	68.1	50.0	28.6	18.9	16.9	33.1	16.4	55.5
(2) Adm.	42	0	7	7	4	12		2	2	0
Percent	3.2	0	2.8	23.3	5.2	2.8	3.4	.9	3.3	0
(3) Tea.	121	0	10	2		45	10	13	7	2
Percent	9.2	0	3.9	6.7	41.6	10.6	4.2	6.1	11.5	8.0
(4) P.S.	319		10						6	1
Percent	24.2	33.3	3.9	3.3	6.5	49.2	19.1	19.8	9.8	4.0
(5) Bus.	159	0	6	1	4				3	1
Percent	12.0	0	2.4	3.3	5.2	5.2	36.9	16.5	4.9	4.0
(6) Gov.	134	0	11	4	7	39				3
Percent	10.2	0	4.3	13.3	9.1	9.2	11.4	17.9	8.2	12.0
(7) Rel.	49	0	0	0	2	5				0
Percent	3.7	0	0	0	2.6	1.2	4.2	2.8	42.6	0
(8) Grad.	29	0	1	0	1	11	6		2	4
Percent	2.2	0	.4	0	1.3	2.6	2.5	1.9	: 3:3	16.0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1133.053 df 72 p < .001

careers in other type college or university administration; 77 or 5.8 percent began their careers as college or university teachers; 423 or 32 percent started out as public school teachers; 236 or 17.8 percent started in business and industry; 212 or 16.1 percent started in the military, government, or some branch of public service.

For the second full-time position, shown in Table 27, student personnel attracted 32 percent; the public schools dropped to 24.2 percent;

TABLE 29. - Third Full-Time Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None Percent	137 10.4	2 11.1		18 7.7	18 8.1		
College Personnel Percent	563 42.7		186 43.4		79 35.7		99 42.3
College Administration Percent	45 3.4	2 11.1	25 5.8	7 3.0	2.9	6 3.3	3 1.3
College Teaching Percent	102 7.7	0 0	49 11.4	23 9.8	21 9.5	3 1.6	6 2.6
Public Schools Percent	229 17.3	_	81 18 <b>.9</b>	• -	38 17.2		41 17.5
Business, Industry Percent	97 7 <b>.</b> 3	2 11.1	18 4.2	20 8.5	17 7.7	18 9.8	22 9.4
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv Percent	• 94 7.1	_	25 5.8	19 8.1		6 3.3	13 5.6
Religious Service Percent	27 2.0	0 0	7 1.6	4 1.7	9 4 <b>.</b> 1	3 1.6	4 1.7
Graduate School Percent	26 2.0	0	8 1.9	2 .9	8 3.6	4 2.2	4 1.7

Chi<sup>2</sup> 117.055 df 40 p<.01

business and government dropped percentages while college administration and college teaching increased.

Of the 429 chief administrators, 150 or 35 percent had their first employment in the public schools and 117 or 27.3 percent had their second position in the public schools.

Table 29 presents data which indicate that in the third full-time position student personnel claimed 42.7 percent of the 1320, up from

TABLE 30. - Relationship of the Second and Third Full-Time Positions

					Secon	d Posi	tion			
Third Position		None	(1) SPA		(3) Tea.		(5) Bus.	(6) Gov.		• • •
	Totals	44	423	42	121	319	159	134	49	29
None Percent	137 10.4	38 86.4	91 21.5	1 2.4	1 .8	1 .3	2 1.3	3 2.2	0	0
(1) SPA Percent	563 42.7		280 66.2				45 28.3		22 44.9	
(2) Adm. Percent	45 3.4		6 1.4		7 5.8		9 5.7		1 2.0	0 0
(3) Tea. Percent	102 7.7		16 3.8		36 29.8		7 4.4			3 10.3
(4) P.S. Percent	229 17.3	1 2.3		1 2.4		153 48.0			_	3 10.3
(5) Bus. Percent	97 7 <b>.</b> 3	1 2.3	3 .7	4 9.5	4 3.3		47 29.6		3 6.1	0
(6) Gov. Percent	94 7 <b>.</b> 1	0 0	11 2.6		4 3.3	29 9.1				1 3.4
(7) Rel. Percent	27 2.0	0 0	1 •2		1 .8	3 .9	1 .6	-		1 3.4
(8) Grad. Percent	26 2.0	1 2.3		1 2.4	1 .8	6 1.9	4 2.5			-

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1319.72 df 64 p<.001

32 percent. The percentage in the public schools continued to decline, from 24.2 percent to 17.3 percent. Business and industry declined from 12 percent to 7.3 percent. Government, military, and public service declined from 10.2 percent to 7.1 percent. Religious service and graduate school declined. College teaching declined slightly, from 9.2 percent to 7.7 percent.

TABLE 31. - Fourth Full-Time Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	346	4	81	53	50	65	93
Percent	26.2	22.2	18.9	22.6	22.6	35.3	39.7
College Personnel	563	6	195	117	81	78	86
Percent	42.7	33.3	45.5	50.0	36.7	42.4	36.7
College Administration	44	0	24	3	5	8	4
Percent	3.3	0	5.6	1.3	2.3	4.3	1.7
College Teaching	90	2	44	17	2.1	3	3
Percent	6.8	11.1	10 <b>.3</b>	7.3	9.5	1.6	1.3
Public Schools	131	5	46	20	25	11	24
Percent	9.9	27.8	10.7	8.5	11.3	6.0	10.3
Business, Industry	52	1	13	10	9	10	9
Percent	3.9	5.6	3.0	4.3	4.1	5.4	<b>3.</b> 8
Gov't, Mil,, Pub. Serv	. 49	0	11	9	20	3	6
Percent	3.7	0	2.6	3.8	9.0	1.6	2.6
Religious Service	20	0	6	3	7	1	3
Percent	1.5	0	1.4	1.3	3.2	•5	1.3
Graduate School	25	0	9	.9	3	5	6
Percent	1.9	0	2.1		1.4	2.7	2.6

Chi<sup>2</sup> 125.681 df 40 p < .05

The data in Table 31 indicate that in the fourth full-time position student personnel remained at 42.7 percent. Further declines were noted in college teaching, public schools (from 17.3 percent to 9.9 percent), and in government and military (from 7.1 to 3.7 percent).

It must be emphasized that mobility for student personnel or, for that matter, for any of the other type positions listed, did not have a

TABLE 32. - Relationship of the Third and Fourth Full-Time Positions

					Thir	d Posi	tion			
Fourth Position		None	(1) SPA		(3)	(4)		(6) Gov.	(7) Rel.	(8) Grad.
	Totals	137	563	45	102	229	97	94	27	26
None Percent	346 26.2	131 95.6	213 37.8	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1.1	1 3.7	0 0
(1) SPA Percent	563 42.7			26 57.8					8 29.6	
(2) Adm. Percent	44 3.3	0 0	8 1.4	10 22.2			4 4.1		0 0	1 3.8
(3) Tea. Percent	90 6.8			7 15.6			5 5.2			3 11.5
(4) P.S. Percent	131 9 <b>.</b> 9	1 •7	4 •7		_		-	8 8.5		2 7.7
(5) Bus. Percent	52 3.9	0 0	<b>3</b> •5	1 2.2	0 0	6 2.6			2 7.4	0 0
(6) Gov. Percent	49 3 <b>.</b> 7	0 0	8 1.4	0 0	2 2.0				2 7.4	2 7.7
(7) Rel. Percent	20 1.5	0 0	2 •4	0 0	0 0	5 2.2	1 1.0	2 2.1		0 0
(8) Grad. Percent	25 1.9	0 0	7 1.2	0 0	1 1.0	6 2.6		4 4.3	0 0	1 3.8

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1529.112 df 64 p<.001

one-way direction. The respondents in the sample moved into and out of the different type positions.

Generally speaking, each position change of the student personnel administrators in the sample brought them either into or another position closer to their present employment as student personnel administrators.

TABLE 33. - Fifth Full-Time Position, by Title

	Total	n/a	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	607	7	164	105	88	100	143
Percent	46.0	38.9	38.2	44.9	39.8	54.3	61.1
College Personnel	476	7	187	90	65	65	62
Percent	36.1	38.9	43.6	38.5	29.4	35 <b>.3</b>	26.5
College Administration	30	0	16	2	3	4	5
Percent	2.3	0	3.7	•9	1.4	2.2	2.1
College Teaching	56	0	19	10	21	0	6
Percent	4 <b>.</b> 2	0	4.4	4.3	9.5	0	2.6
Public Schools	67	3	20	16	15	5	8
Percent	5 <b>.</b> 1	16.7	4.7	6.8	6.8	2.7	3.4
Business, Industry	24	1	6	2	7	3	5
Percent	1.8	5.6	1.4	•9	3.2	1.6	2.1
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serva	32	0	9	5	1 <b>3</b>	2	3
Percent	2.4	0	2.1	2.1	5.9	1.1	1.3
Religious Service	17	0	5	2	6	4	0
Percent	1.3	0	1.2	•9	2.7	2.2	0
Graduate School	11	0	3	2	3	1	2
Percent	.8	0	•7	•9	1.4	•5	•9

Chi<sup>2</sup> 109.775 df 40 p<.01

In Table 28, there is shown to be no second position for 44 or 3.3 percent of the 1320 in the sample. These 44 persons were then holding their first full-time job. This 3.3 percent contrasts rather dramatically with the figures in Table 12 which indicate that for the entire sample 254 or 19.2 percent had their first position in student personnel. The percentages for all the sample whose first full-time position was in student personnel was 19.2 percent (15.9 percent of these having had

TABLE 34. - Relationship of the Fourth and Fifth Full-Time Positions

					Four	th Pos	ition			
Fifth Position		None	(1) SPA	(2) Adm.		(4) P.S.		(6) Go <b>v.</b>	(7) Rel.	• •
	Totals	346	563	44	90	131	52	49	20	25
None Percent	607 46.0	342 98.8	261 46.4	0 0	2 2.2	2 1.5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
(1) SPA Percent	476 36.1	3 •9	259 4620	27 61.4						14 56.0
(2) Adm. Percent	30 2.3	1 .3	6 1 <b>.</b> 1	8 18.2	6 6 <b>.</b> 7		2 3.8	1 2.0	0 0	3 12.0
(3) Tea. Percent	56 4 <b>.</b> 2	0 0	19 3.4			10 7.6		_	0	2 8.0
(4) PS. Percent	67 5 <b>.</b> 1	0 0	5 •9	2 4.5	2 2.2	42 32.1		4 8.2	_	2 8.0
(5) Bus. Percent	24 1.8	0 0	3 •5	0 0	1 1.1	3 2.3	10 19.2	6 12.2	0 0	1 4.0
(6) Gov. Percent	32 2.4	0 0	6 1.1	3 6.8			2 3.8	7 14.3	3 15.0	2 8.0
(7) Rel. Percent	17 1.3	0 0	.1 .2	0 0	2 2.2	1 .8	3 5.8	2 4.1	8 40.0	0 0
(8) Grad. Percent	11 .8	0 0	3 •5		0 0	3 2.3	1 1.9	1 2.0	0 0	1 4.0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1402.619 df 64 p < .001

more than one full-time job and 3.3 percent being in their first full-time job). The 15.9 percent represented student personnel administrators who are presently in student personnel and whose first full-time employment was in student personnel. The data do not indicate how many job generations was necessary to accumulate the 15.9 percent. The question arises as to whether the current rate (3.3 percent) of new student

TABLE 35. - Relationship of the Fifth and Sixth Full-Time Positions

					Fift1	h Posi	tion			====
Sixth Position		None	(1) SPA	(2) Adm.	(3)	(4) P.S.	<b>(</b> 5)		(7) Rel.	
	Total	607	476	30	56	67	24	32	17	11
None Percent	844 63.9	601 99.0	236 49.6	4 13.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 3.1	1 5.9	1 9.1
(1) SPA Percent	361 27.3			14 46.7					8 47.1	4 36.4
(2) Adm. Percent	15 1.1		3 .6	6 20.0		2 3.0	2 8.3	2 6.3	0 0	0 0
(3) Tea. Percent	40 3.0	1 •2		3 10.0			2 8.3	3 9.4	3 17.6	5 45.5
(4) P.S. Percent	29 2.2	0 0	2 •4	3 10.0		18 26.9		2 6.3	1 5.7	0 0
(5) Bus. Percent	8 •6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	8 33.3	0 0	0 0	0 0
(6) Gov. Percent	12 •9	0 0	2 •4	0	2 3.6	1 1.5	1 <b>4.2</b>	6 18.8	0 0	0 0
(7) Rel. Percent	6 •5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 6.3		0 0
(8) Grad. Percent	5 •4	0 0	2 •4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	0 0	1 3.1	0 0	1 9.1

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1906.474 df 64 p <.001

personnel administrators is large enough to sustain the rate of 15.9 percent, given the fact that some of the new full-time student personnel administrators will, from time to time, move to other types of work.

Of the 1320 in the sample 137 or 10.4 percent had had only two full-time positions; 346 or 26.2 percent had had only three full-time positions; 607 or 46 percent had had four; and 844 or 63.9 percent had had five.

TABLE 36. - Previous to Prior Position, by Title

	Tota1	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	130	1	30	17	16	28	38
Percent	9.8	5.6	7.0	7.3	7.2	15.2	16.2
College Personnel	467	7	172	86	57	70	75
Percent	35.4	38.9	40.1	36.8	25.8	38.0	32.1
College Administration	64	1	29	9	5	12	8
Percent	4.8	5.6	6.8	3.8	2.3	6.5	3.4
College Teaching	122	2	58	25	25	3	9
Percent	9.2	11.1	13.5	10.7	11.3	1.6	3.8
Public Schools Percent	244 18.5	4 22.2	80 18.6		45 20.4		47 20.1
Business, Industry	94	0	11	19	15	26	23
Percent	7.1	0	2.6	8.1	6.8	14.1	9.8
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv	. 108 8.2	2 11.1	22 5.1	16 6.8		14 7.6	16 6.8
Religious Service	53	0	18	8	14	3	10
Percent	4.1	0	4.2	3.4	6.3	1.6	4.3
Graduate School	38	1	9	7	6	7	8
Percent	2.9	5.6	2.1	3.0	2.8	3.8	3.4

Chi<sup>2</sup> 141.987 df 40 pc.01

In the interpretation of Tables 28, 30, 32, 34, and 35, it must be noted that respondents may have moved to another type position or may simply have another type job in student personnel. These possibilities are not reflected in the data.

Table 36 presents data that of 1320 respondents in the sample, 467 of 35.4 percent were in student personnel while in their previous to prior position. Thus 64.6 percent were not in student personnel two positions before their present employment in student personnel. The

TABLE 37. - Immediately Prior Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
None	45	0	6	9	9	7	14
Percent	3.4	0	1.4	3.8	4.1	3.8	6.0
College Personnel	738	10	258	140	98	113	119
Percent	55 <b>.</b> 9	55.6	60.1	59.8	44 <b>.</b> 3	61.4	50.9
College Administration	65	0	32	10	7	5	11
Percent	4.9	0	7.5	4.3	3.2	2.7	4.7
College Teaching Percent	138 10.5	2 11.1	46 10.7			8 4.3	15 6.4
Public Schools Percent	155 11.7	2 11.1	48 11.2	26 11.1			
Business, Industry	58	4	8	5	8	14	19
Percent	4.4	22 <b>.2</b>	1.9	2.1	3.6	7.6	8.1
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv	. 60	0	16	10	15	6	13
Percent	4.5	0	3.7	4.3	6.8	3.3	5.6
Religious Service	37	0	11	4	10	6	6
Percent	2.8	0	2.6	1.7	4.5	3.3	2.6
Graduate School	23	0	4	5	4	4	6
Percent	1.7	0	•9	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.6
Other	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Percent		0	0	0	0	0	.4

Chi<sup>2</sup> 107.49 df 45 p<.05

chief administrators with 40 percent had the highest employment in student personnel in the previous to prior position, followed by the housing director with 38 percent and the women's dean with 36.8 percent. Two positions earlier, 18.5 percent of present student personnel administrators were employed in public schools, and 9.2 percent as college teachers.

TABLE 38. - Relationship of Prior Position and Previous to Prior Position

		<del></del>		Prev	ious to	Prio	r Posi	tion		
Prior Position		None						(6) Gov.		
	Total	130	467	64	122	244	94	108	53	38
None Percent	45 3.4	35 26.9	4 •9	1 1.6	3 2.5	1 •4	0 0	1 .9		0 0
(1) SPA Percent			384 82.2			97 39.8		48 44.4		
(2) Adm. Percent	65 4 <b>.</b> 9	2 1.5	13 2.8	14 21.9	10 8.2	7 2.9	9 9 <b>.</b> 6	7 6.5	2 3.8	1 2.6
(3) Tea. Percent	138 10.5	7 5.4	32 6.9	8 12.5	27 22.1	26 10.7		14 13.0		
(4) P.S. Percent	155 11.7	18 13.8	10 2.1	4 6.3	5 4.1	90 36 <b>.</b> 9	14 14.9		2 3.8	2 5.3
(5) Bus. Percent	58 4.4	11 8.5				4 1.6		8 7.4		
(6) Gov. Percent	60 4.5	10 7.7	6 1.3	2 3.1	5 4.1		5 5 <b>.</b> 3	13 12.0		
(7) Rel. Percent		2 1.5	2 •4	0 0	0 0	4 1.6	2 2.1	6 5.6	21 39.6	0 0
(8) Grad. Percent					2 1.6	1 •4	5 5 <b>.</b> 3	1 •9	1 1.9	

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1062.222 df 72 p < .001

Table 37 presents the immediately prior position as related to titles of the respondents. This data indicates that 738 or 55.9 percent of the respondents were then working in student personnel. It also indicates that 44.1 percent were not working in student personnel. The title with the highest percentage of respondents whose previous position was in student personnel was the director of housing with 61.4 percent, followed

by the chief administrator with 60.1 percent, the women's dean with 59.8 percent, the director of activities with 50.9 percent, and the director of counseling with 44.3 percent.

Of the 1320 respondents 11.7 percent had their previous full-time employment in the public schools. This percentage was consistent for all titles. Of the 1320 respondents 10.5 percent were in college teaching, and 4.9 percent were in other college administration positions.

Table 38 compares the immediately prior position with the previous to prior position. The table suggests the movement of present student personnel administrators from the other type positions into student personnel. Persons working in public schools dropped from 16.3 percent to 11.7 percent. College teachers increased from 122 or 10.1 percent to 138 or 10.5 percent.

Table 39 presents the anticipated next professional move by the respondents. of 1319 total, 227 or 17.2 percent said they did not know. The highest category was "promotion in student personnel" with 357 or 27.1 percent. Of the 428 chief administrators, 92 or 24.5 percent anticipated promotion in student personnel, possibly as a title change or at another institution with larger salary. Of the 1319 total, 95 or 7.2 percent planned to go into college teaching, or perhaps return to college teaching.

Table 40 presents the teaching and tenure status of the sample as these categories relate to the regions of NASPA. Of the 1320 respondents 672 or 50.9 percent did not teach; neither did their positions carry tenure. Of the 1320 in the sample, 240 or 18.18 percent both taught and had tenure. In this category, Region IV had the highest percentage, 25.7 percent. Of the total sample 209 or 15.83 percent taught but did

TABLE 39. - Anticipated Next Professional Move, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1319	18	428	234	221	184	234
No Answer	16	0	10	2	1		1
Percent	1.2	0	2.3	•9	•5		•4
Do not know Percent	227 17.2	7 38.9	67 15.7				35 15.0
College Presidency	21	0	19	2.9	0	0	0
Percent	1.6	0	4.4		0	0	0
College Vice-Pres.	36	0	31	1	2	1	1
Percent	2.7	0	7.2	•4	•9	•5	.4
Promotion outside SPA Percent	29	0	12	3	3	5	6
	2.2	0	2.8	1.3	1.4	2.7	2.6
Promotion in SPA Percent	357 27.1	5 27.8	92 21.5		49 22.2		104 44.4
Lateral Move in SPA	63	0	16	15	11	4	17
Percent	4.8	0	3.7	6.4	5.0	2.2	7.3
Demotion in SPA	6	0	4	0	2.9	0	0
Percent	•5	0	•9	0		0	0
College Teaching	95	1	45	20	11	11	7
Percent	7 <b>.</b> 2	5.6	10.5	8.5	5.0	6.0	3.0
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Serv.	. 7	0	2	2	0	3	0
Percent		0	•5	•9	0	1.6	0
Business, Industry	16	0	1	2	5	4	4
Percent	1.2	0	•2	•9	2.3	2.2	1.7
Public Schools	7	0	1	1	2	2	1
Percent	•5	0	•2	.4	•9	1.1	•4
Religious Service	9	0	5	0	2	1	1
Percent	.7	0	1.2	0	.9	•5	.4
Retirement	93	2	36	35	8	7	5
Percent	7.1	11.1	8.4	15.0	3.6	<b>3.</b> 8	2.1
Resignation Percent	2 •2	0 0	1 •2	1 •4	0	0	0 0

TABLE 39. - Continued

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	СЅРН	CSPAc
Residual	4	0	1	0	1	1	1
Percent	.3	0	.2	0	•5	.5	.4
No Move Anticipated	316	3	82	72	85	28	46
Percent	24.0	16.7	19.2	30.8	38.5	15.2	19.7
Graduate School	15	0	3	3	0	4	5
Percent	1.1	0	.7	1.3	0	2.2	2.1

Chi<sup>2</sup> 305.539 df 85 p **<.**01

TABLE 40. - Teaching and Tenure of Student Personnel Administrators, by Regions

	Tota1	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Respondents	1320	75	229	297	175	400	73	71
No Answer	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Percent	.2	0	0	.3	.6	0	0	1.4
Teaching and								
Tenure	240	8	34	57	45	68	14	14
Percent	18.2	10.7	14.8	18.8	25.7	17.0	19.2	19.7
Teaching; no								
Tenure	209	14	25	57	24	78	7	4
Percent	15.8	18.7	10 <b>.9</b>	18.8	13.7	19.5	9.6	5.6
No Teaching;								
Tenure	196	6	23	27	33	70	16	21
Percent	14.8	8.0	10.0	8.9	18.9	17.5	21.9	29.6
No Teaching;								
No Tenure	672	47	147	154	72	184	36	31
Percent	50.9	62.7	64.2	56.8	41.1	46.0	49.3	43.7

Chi<sup>2</sup> 85.158 df 28 p<.001

not have tenure; and 196 or 14.84 percent did not teach but their position carried tenure or they had earned tenure in a teaching position.

Table 41 presents the teaching and tenure status of the sample analyzed by titles. The highest percentage of teaching and having tenure was with the director of counseling with 33.5 percent, followed by the chief administrator with 21.2 percent. The highest percentage of not teaching nor having tenure was with the director of activities with 64.1 percent. The highest percentage whose positions had tenure but respondents did no teaching was with the women's dean with 18.4 percent.

Data not presented in tables indicated that student personnel administrators are more likely to teach in the smaller and the larger institutions, and less likely to teach in the medium size institutions.

Table 42 presents the relationship between the occurrence of leveraging by student personnel administrators and their titles. The data indicate that of 1312 respondents in the sample, 692 or 52.7 percent received promotion in student personnel after returning to it from graduate school or from some other position. The highest persentage for this procedure was with the director of counseling, with 59.8 percent, followed by the chief administrator with 55.4 percent.

Data not in tables indicated that leveraging occurred 61.7 percent by student personnel administrators whose immediately prior position was in student personnel. For those whose prior position was in graduate school, the percentage was 73.9 percent, the highest of any category.

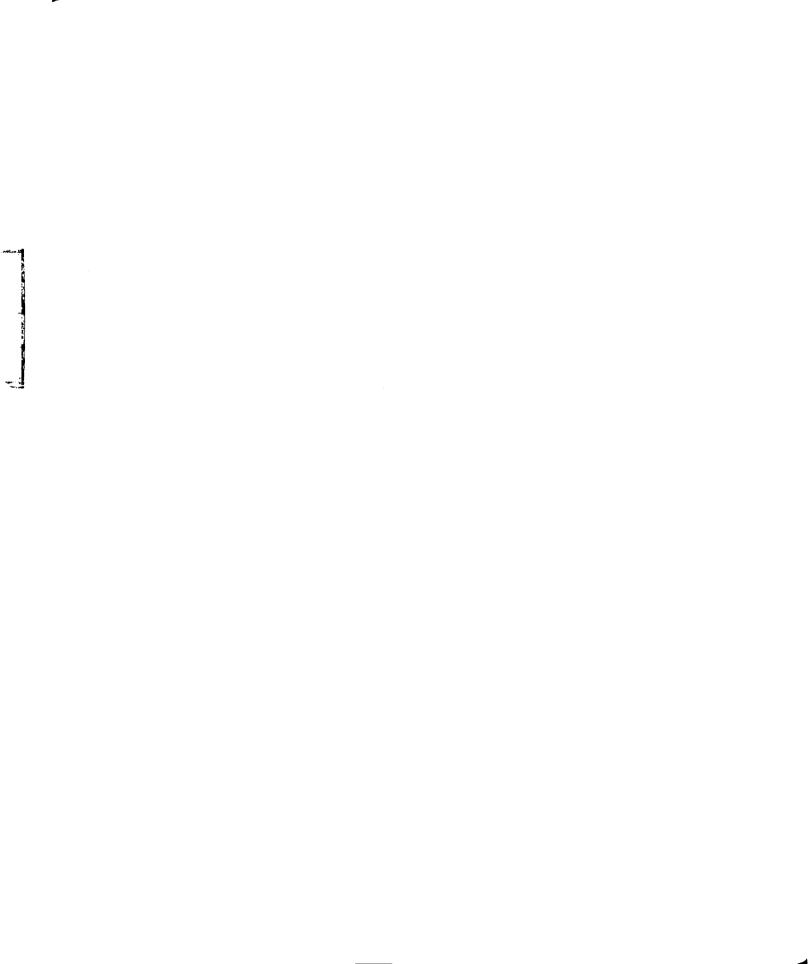


TABLE 41. - Teaching and Tenure of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
No answer Percent	3	1 5.6	0	2.9	0	0	0 0
Teaches, has tenure	240	2	91	31	74	18	24
Percent	18.2	11.1	21.2	13.2	33.5	9.8	10.3
Teaches, no tenure	209	1	74	31	41	30	32
Percent	15.8	5.6	17.2	13.2	18.6	16.3	13.7
Tenure, no teaching	196	6	58	43	37	24	28
Percent	14.8	33.3	13.5	18.4	16.7	13.0	12.0
No tenure, no teaching	672	8	206	127	69	112	150
Percent	50.9	44.4	48.0	54.3	31 <b>.</b> 2	60.9	64.1

Chi<sup>2</sup> 121.569 df 20 p<.001

TABLE 42. - Occurrence of Leveraging

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1312	18	426	234	219	184	231
No data	11	<b>0</b>	3	3	3	0	2
Percent	.8	0	.7	1.3	1.4	0	.8
No	609	7	187	116	85	90	124
Percent	46.4	38.9	43.9	49.6	38.8	48.9	53.7
Yes	692	11	236	115	131	94	105
Percent	52.7	61.1	55.4	49.1	59.8	51.1	45.5

Hypothesis VI. The highest academic degree of more than fifty percent of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel administration. Failed to reject.

The data in Table 43 reveal that of the 1318 student personnel administrators in the sample, 540 or 41 percent earned their highest academic degree in counseling, guidance and student personnel; 77 or 5.8 percent earned their highest degree in Education Administration. Combining the two gives only 46.8 percent. Therefore the hypothesis could not be rejected.

Combining higher education with counseling and student personnel, the chief administrator had 42.9 percent; the women's dean 54.3 percent; the director of counseling 59.8 percent; the director of housing 40.0 percent; and the director of activities 38.9 percent.

Several degrees in the social sciences may be considered as being in the field of student personnel: psychology, social and cultural anthropology, and certain fields of sociology. If these degrees were counted as being in the field, then the percentage would be raised, possibly enough to reject the hypothesis. The data do not make it possible to determine correctly the number of such degrees.

The data in Table 44 present the highest earned academic degrees of student personnel administrators analyzed by NASPA regions. Of the 22 who had not earned a high school diploma, eight were from Region III, four from Region V, and three from Regions I and IV. Region VII had two.

The master's degree was the highest earned degree for 706 or 53.5 percent of the sample. Of the regions, Region II was the highest with 59 percent, and Region VII was lowest with 42.3 percent.

TABLE 43. - Major Field of the Highest Academic Degree of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

	Total	N/A	CSPA	CSTW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1318	18	428	234	221	183	234
None	24	1	2	5	0	8	8
Percent	1.8	5.6	.5	2.1	0	4.4	3.4
Educ: General Percent	139 10.5	2 11.1	50 11.7	17 7.3			<b>41</b> 17.5
Educ: Administration Percent	67	1	27	6	6	10	17
	5.1	5.6	6.3	2.6	2.7	5.5	7.3
Educ: Elementary	7	0	0	1	0	2	4
Percent	.5	0	0	.4	0	1.1	1.7
Educ: Secondary	22	0	11	6	2	2	1
Percent	1.7	0	2.6	2.6	.9	1.1	.4
Educ: Counsel, SPA Percent	540 41.0		153 35.7		123 55.7		75 32.1
Higher Education	77	0	31	10		11	16
Percent	5.8	0	7.2	4.3		6.0	6.8
Social Sciences Percent	188 14.3	1 5.6	55 12.9				28 12.0
Humanities	97	3	35	22	7	9	21
Percent	7 <b>.4</b>	16.7	8.2	9.4	3.2	4.9	9.0
Science	69	0	24	15	5	12	13
Percent	5.2	0	5.6	6.4	2.3	6.6	5.6
Business, Home Econ.	41	1	14	2	5	14	5
Percent	3.1	5.6	3.3	.9	2.3	7.7	2.1
Religion, Law	47	0	26	4	7	5	5
Percent	3.6	0	6.1	1.7	3.2	2.7	2.1

Chi<sup>2</sup> 158.600 df 55 p < .01

TABLE 44. - Highest Academic Degree of Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	٧	VI	VII
Respondents	1320	75	229	297	175	400	73	71
No degree Percent	22 1.6	3 4.0	2 .9	8 2.6	3 1.7	4 1.0	0	2 2.8
High School Percent	.°3 .22	0	1 .4	0 0	0 0	0	2 2.7	0
Associate Percent	1.1	0	0 0	1 .3	0 0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Percent	126 9.5	9 .2	18 7.9	28 9.2	16 9.1	37 9.3	11 15.1	7 9.9
Master's Percent	706 53.5	36 48.0	135 59.0	162 53.5	94 53.7	213 53.3	36 49.3	30 42.3
Ed. Specialist Percent	11 .8	2 2.7	0 0	4 1.3	0 0	4 1.0	0	1 1.4
Ed.D. Percent	208 15.8	10 13.3	35 15.3	49 16.2	29 16.6	56 14.0	16 21.9	13 18.3
Ph.D. (level) Percent	236 17.9	15 20.0	38 16.6	41 13.5	32 18.3	86 21.5	7 9.6	17 23.9
Post Ed.D. Percent	3 .2	0	0 0	1 .3	1 .6	0	0 0	1 1.4
Post Ph.D. Percent	4.3	0	0 0	3 1.0	0 0	0	1 1.4	0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 120.548 df 63 p < .01

For the total sample 208 or 15.8 percent earned the Ed.D. degree, the highest percentage being in Region II with 21.9 percent, followed by Region VII with 18.3 percent. A total of 236 or 17.9 percent earned the Ph.D. degree (or its equivalent), with the highest percentage, 23.9, in Region VII, followed by Region V with 21.5 percent.

Combining all doctoral level degrees, Region I reported 25, or 33.3 percent; Region II reported 73 or 31.9 percent; Region III reported 94 or 31 percent; Region IV reported 62 or 35.5 percent; Region V reported 142 or 35.5 percent; Region VI reported 24 or 32.9 percent; and Region VII reported 30 or 42.2 percent.

For all regions, 1168 or 88.6 percent of the 1320 respondents had earned the master's or a higher degree.

Table 45 presents data showing the relationship between the highest degree earned and the major field in which the degree was earned. It is noted that of the 705 master's degrees, 491 or 69.6 percent were in education. Of the 705 master's degrees 336 or 47.7 percent were in counseling, guidance, student personnel, and higher education.

Of the 211 Ed.D. degrees, 165 or 61.4 percent, were in counseling, guidance, student personnel, and higher education.

Of the 240 Ph.D. degrees (or its equivalent), 113 or 47.6 percent were in counseling, guidance, student personnel, and higher education.

Of the 1320 respondents 605 or 45.8 percent had master's or doctor's degrees in a field directly related to student personnel. A number of fields in the social sciences would not be far removed from student personnel.

Other data collected in the study, but not reproduced here in tables, suggest other relationships of interest. Of the 1320 respondents 240 or 18.2 percent held teaching appointments and had tenure. It is noted that 2.4 percent of the holders of bachelor's degrees both taught and had tenure. For those with master's degrees, the figure was 13.3 percent; for the education specialists, 18.2 percent. Respondents with

TABLE 45. - Highest Academic Degree and Major Field of Highest Degree

	Tota1	None	H.S.	Assoc.	B₊A.	M.A.	Ed.Sp.	Ed.D.	Ph.D.
Respond:	1320	22	3	1	125	705	11	211	240
None	24	19	2	0	<b>0</b>	3	0	0	0
Percent	1.8	86.4	66.7	0	0	.4	0	0	0
Ed. Gen. Percent	139 10.5	0 0	0	0	16 12.8	96 13.6	1 9.1	16 7.6	10 4.2
Ed. Adm.	67	0	0	0	0	41	1	23	2
Percent	5.1	0	0	0	0	5.8	9.1	10.9	.8
Ed. Elem.	7	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Percent	•5	0		0	1.6	•7	0	0	0
Ed. Sec.	22	1	0	1	2	13	0	5	0
Percent	1.7	4.5		100.0	1.6	1.8	0	2.4	0
CounSPA	540	1	1	0	3	313	5	128	89
Percent	41.0	4.5	33.3		2.4	44.4	45.5	60.7	37.1
Higher Ed. Percent	77 5.8	0 0	0	0	0 0	23 3.3	1 9.1	29 13.7	24 10.0
Social Sci	.:188	0	0	0	41	87	1	8	51
Percent	14.3	0	0		32.8	12.3	9.1	3.8	21.3
Humanities	97	1	0	0	24	49	0	1	22
Percent	∵7.4	4.5	0	0	19.2	6.9	0	•5	9.3
Science Percent	69 5 <b>.</b> 2	0 0	0	0 0	20 16.0	38 5.4	_	1 •5	8 3.3
BusHome	Ec.41 3.1	0	0	0 0	14 11.2	24 3.4	0	0 0	3 1.3
RelLaw	47	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	31
Percent	3.6	0	0	0	2.4	1.8	0	0	12.9

Chi<sup>2</sup> 1266.134 df 77 p < .001

the Ed.D. degree had a figure of 25 percent who taught and had tenure; those with the Ph.D. degree 36 percent; and those with a postdoctoral degree 50 percent.

With regard to the religious preference and holding of the doctor's degree, 36 percent of the Methodists and of the Episcopalians had earned the doctorate, 32 percent of the Baptists and of the Lutherans, 28 percent of the Roman Catholics, 25 percent of the Presbyterians, and 9 percent of the members of the Churches of Christ.

Of the factors causing unhappiness, student activism was the most frequently given factor, being named by 6.9 percent of all student personnel administrators. Holders of the bachelor's degree named it in 6.3 percent of their responses; holders of the master's in 6.1 percent; holders of the Ed.D. in 5.7 percent; and holders of the Ph.D. in 7.6 percent.

The holders of the Ed.D. reported that they found their educational experience more adequate that did the holders of the Ph.D. or the holders of the master's.

Thirty-eight percent of the married respondents had earned doctoral degrees; 23.6 percent of the unmarried respondents had. Overall, 34 percent of the respondents held earned doctor's degrees.

The data indicate an association between size of enrollment and percentage of respondents holding doctorates. As the enrollment increases, the percentage with doctorates increases. In institutions of under 500 enrollment, 19 percent of the student personnel administrators held doctorates; in institutions of 2500 to 5000 there were 34 percent; in institutions of 10,000 to 15,000 there were 43 percent; and in institutions over 20,000 there were 55 percent.

The relationship between the highest degree earned and feelings of loyalty to the institution or to student personnel is noted. In rank order the highest loyalty reported "to the institution" was by: the

three holders of the high school diploma; the four postdoctorate Ph.D. holders; the three postdoctorate Ed.D. holders; and the one educational specialist.

In rank order the highest loyalty reported "to student personnel" was by: the holders of the Ed.D. degree and the holders of the master's.

Table 46 gives the mean ages for the completion of the bachelor's degrees, the master's degrees, and the doctor's degrees. The range for completing the bachelor's degree was 23.1 years for the women's dean to 23.8 years for the chief administrator. The overall mean for the bachelor's degree was 23.5. The overall mean age for earning the master's degree was 31.5; the range was from 30.0 for the director of housing to 32.7 for the women's dean. The overall mean age for earning the doctorate was 37.5; the range was from 33.1 for the director of activities to 41.7 for the women's dean.

The women's deans were the youngest to get the bachelor's degree; they were the oldest to get the master's and the oldest to get the doctor's degree.

Data not placed in tables indicate that the mean age of men who completed the master's degree was 25.5 years. The mean age of women who completed the master's was 26.8 years. Men completed the doctorate at the mean age of 34.1; women at the mean age of 39.8.

Table 47 presents the relationship between the feeling of adequacy of one's academic experience and the major field of highest degree, in mean averages and standard deviations.

Those whose highest degree was in elementary education had the lowest mean, 50.2. Those whose highest degree was in higher education



TABLE 4	<b>i6.</b>	-	Age	for	Completion	of	Bachelo	r's,	Master's,	and	Doctor's
					Deg	gree	es, by T	itle	1		

	Total	Percent of Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	СЅРН	CSPAc
Bachelor's	1296	98.3	17	427	230	221	174	227
Mean Age	23.5		23.7	23.8	23.1	23.7	23.3	23.2
Master's	1140	86.3	14	390	211	203	136	186
Mean Age	31.5		30.8	31.7	32.7	31.6	30.0	30.7
Doctor's	454	34.4	4	208	42	131	32	37
Mean Age	37.4		34.7	36.8	41.7	37.3	34.9	33.1

had the highest mean, 65.1, followed by counseling and student personnel with a mean of 62.2, and social science with a mean of 60.5.

Data not in tables indicate that the employment of persons with their highest degrees in counseling, guidance, and student personnel is not closely associated with the enrollment of the institution.

Women earned 51.96 percent of their highest degrees in counseling, guidance, student personnel, and higher education. Men earned 44.9 percent of their highest degrees in these fields. Of the women in the sample, 19.65 percent earned the doctorate; of the men, 39.03 percent earned the doctorate. Of the women, 68.25 percent earned the master's as their highest degree; of the men, 47.85 held the master's as their highest degree.

There seems to be little association between sex and feeling of adequacy about one's academic experience. The mean for women was 59.0 and the mean for men was 60.0.

TABLE 47. - Adequacy of Academic Experience and Major Field of Highest Academic Degree: Mean and Standard Deviation

Major Field	Total	Mean	Standard Deviation
Total	1318	59.8	17.2
None Percent	24 1.8	52.8	17.6
Education, General Percent	139 10.5	58.5	15.4
Education, Administration Percent	67 5.1	59.4	16.9
Education, Elementary Percent	7 •5	50.2	12.7
Education, Secondary Percent	22 1.7	56.7	16.8
Education, Counseling and Student Personnel Percent	540 41.0	62.2	16.6
Higher Education Percent	77 5.8	65.1	18.0
Social Sciences Percent	188 14.3	60.5	17.2
Humanities Percent	97 7.4	54.7	17.2
Science Percent	69 5 <b>.</b> 2	51.8	18.7
Business, Home Economics Percent	41 3.1	54.0	17.3
Religion, Law Percent	47 3.6	57.4	17.5

The higher the figure for the mean, the greater the feeling of adequacy.

Hypothesis VII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their academic training has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities. Rejected.

The data in Table 48 indicate that of the 1320 respondents only

159 (the total for categories <u>Inadequate</u> through <u>35-44</u> on the scale) feel
that their academic experience is less than adequate. A total of 141
responded in the mid-interval. In the more-than-adequate categories,

55-64 through <u>85 and over</u>, there were 1020 or 68.2 percent. The hypothesis therefore was rejected.

Of the chief administrators, 81.6 percent were above the midinterval; of the women's deans, 71 percent; of the directors of counseling, 86.5 percent; of the directors of housing, 73.3 percent; of the directors of activities, 60.1 percent.

The mean for the entire sample is 59.7. The median is 64.2. Analyzing the data by mean, median, or percentages, it is concluded that the hypothesis must be rejected. More than 50 percent of the student personnel administrators do feel that their academic experience has been adequate.

Table 49 presents a frequency distribution of the two variables "adequacy of academic experience" and "adequacy of work experience." The two were correlated at .466 by Pearson Product Moment correlation. The contingency coefficient was .6674, with the upper limit .93. The mean of "adequacy of academic experience" was 59.7. The hypothesis was rejected.

TABLE 48. - Adequacy of the Academic Experience of Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

Adequacy of Academic Experience Scale	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Inadequate	<b>4</b>	0	1	1	0	2	<b>0</b>
Percent	.3	0	.2	.4	0	1.1	0
Under 15	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
Percent	.2	0	.5	0	0	0	.4
15-24	40	1	10	7	4	6	12
Percent	3.0	5.6	2.3	3.0	1.8	3.3	5.1
25-34	9	0	3	3	1	1	1
Percent	.7	0	.7	1.3	.5	.5	.4
35-44	103	1	27	19	12	20	24
Percent	7.8	5.6	6.3	8.1	5.4	10.9	10.3
45-54	141	2	36	38	13	20	32
Percent	10.7	11.1	8.4	16.2	5.9	10.9	13.7
55-64	386	4	131	56	68	54	73
Percent	29.2	22.2	30.5	24.0	30.8	29.3	31.2
65-74	124	5	37	24	24	13	21
Percent	9.4	27.8	8.6	10.3	10.9	7.1	9.0
75-84	383	4	144	66	70	49	50
Percent	29.0	22.2	33.6	28.2	31.7	26.6	21.4
85 and over	127	1	38	20	29	19	20
Percent	9.6	5.6	8.9	8.5	13.1	10.3	8.5

Chi<sup>2</sup> 63.248 df 45 p<.05 Mean 59.7

TABLE 49. - Adequacy of Academic Experience and of Work Experience

Adequacy Acad.Exp.	Mean	0-14	_	•		_	ience ( 55-64		75-84	85+
0-14 7 Per.	74.5	0	0	0	1 14.3	0	0	1 14.3	2 28.6	3 43.0
15-24 40 Per.	52.5	0 0	3 7.5	1 2.5	9 22.5	2 5.0	12 30.0	3 7.5	6 15.0	4 10.0
25-34 9 Per.	42.2	11.1	0	1 11.1	2 22.2	0 0	3 33.3	2 22.2	0 0	0
35-44 103 Per.	54.7	1 1.0	1 1.0	1 1.0	19 18.4	7 6.8	37 35.9	14 13.6	22 21.5	1 1.0
45-54 141 Per.	59.0	0 0	1 .7	0 0	4 2.8	50 35.5	21 14.9	20 14.2	29 20.6	16 11.3
55-64 386 Per.	63.2	1 .3	3 .8	0 0	13 3.4	11 2.8	146 37.8	63 16.3	118 30.6	31 8.0
65-74 124 Per.	68.1	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 1.6	5 4.0	9 7.3	55 44.4	36 29.0	17 13.7
75-84 383 Per.	73.1	1 .3	<b>2</b> •5	0 0	3 .8	14 3.7	24 6.3	16 4.2	238 62.1	85 22.2
85+ 127 Per.	79.6	0	1 .8	0 0	0	5 <b>3.</b> 9	7 5.5	1 .8	24 18.9	89 70.1
Total 1320 Mean(W) 66.5		4	11	3	53	94	259	175	475	246
Mean(A) 59.7	•	44.5	47.2	24.5	39.2	51.9	51.6	55.5	64.5	70.8

Chi<sup>2</sup> 876.321 df 64 p<.001

Contingency coefficient .6674 upper limit .93 Pearson Product Moment Correlation .466 Hypothesis VIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their previous work experience has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities. Rejected.

Table 50 presents the respondents' feelings about the adequacy of their work experience. The data revealed that all and each of the five types of student personnel administrators in the sample felt that their work experience had been more than adequate. The mean for the table was 66.5. Only 71 of the 1320, or 5.4 percent, respondents were below the mid-interval. Only 94 or 7.1 percent were in the mid-interval. There were 1155 or 87.6 percent above the mid-interval. The largest response was 475 or 36 percent in the next to highest interval on the scale. Table 49 presents a comparison of the respondents' opinion of the adequacy of their academic experience and their opinion of the adequacy of their work experience. The two appear to be highly correlated.

Table 49 indicates that student personnel administrators felt that their work experience (mean of 66.5) was more adequate than their academic experience (mean of 59.7).

The data reveal that the mean, the median, and the proportions of responses indicate that over fifty percent of the respondents felt that their work experience was adequate. The hypothesis was rejected.

Table 51 draws a comparison of the means for respondents' opinions on the adequacy of their work experience and of their academic experience by age. The age group 45-50 had the highest opinion of the combined evaluations, followed by the age group 69 and over. The age group under 21 and the age group 63-68 had the lowest estimate.

TABLE 50. - Adequacy of Work Experience, by Title

Adequacy							
of Work	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	<b>CSPA</b> c
Experience							
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Inadequate	3	0	1	0	1	0	1
Percent	.2	0	.2	0	.5	0	.4
Under 15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Percent	.1	0	0	0	0	0	.4
15-24	11	0	2	2	3	2	2
Percent	.8	0	.5	.9	1.4	1.1	.9
25-34	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Percent	.2	0	.5	.4	0	0	0
35-44	53	2	9	13	11	6	12
Percent	4.0	11.1	2.1	5.6	5.0	3.3	5.1
45-54	94	1	26	24	10	12	21
Percent	7.1	5.6	6.1	10.3	4.5	6.5	9.0
55-64	259	3	82	50	46	27	51
Percent	19.6	16.7	19.1	21.4	20.8	14.7	21.8
65-74	175	5	60	30	28	30	22
Percent	13.3	27.8	14.0	12.8	12.7	16.3	9.4
75-84	475	4	158	71	88	65	89
Percent	36.0	22.2	36.8	30.0	39.8	35.3	38.0
85 and over	246	3	89	43	34	42	35
Percent	18.6	16.7	20.7	18.4	15.4	22.8	15.0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 48.196 df 45 p < .05 Mean 66.5

TABLE 51. - Relationship of Means for Adequacy of Work Experience and for Adequacy of Academic Experience, by Age

		Work Ex	perience	Academi	c Experience
	Total	Rank	Mean	Rank	Mean
	1320				
Under 21	3	1	47.8	2	57.8
21-26	121	3	63.3	4	58.2
27-32	224	4	65.2	6	59.0
33-38	251	7	67.3	3	58.1
39-44	231	8	68.0	7	60.9
45-50	212	9	68.7	10	62.2
51-56	145	6	66.4	5	58.9
57-62	91	5	66.0	9	61.7
63- <del>68</del>	36	2	59.5	1	57.5
69 and over	6	10	69.5	8	61.1
Overall Mean			66.5		59.7

TABLE 52. - Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	<b>13</b> 20	18	429	234	221	184	234
Loyalty to Institution Percent	4 .3	0 0	1 .2	<b>0</b> 0	1 •5	1 .5	1 .4
Under 14	37	2	15	4	6	6	4
Percent	2.8	11.1	3.5	1.7	2.7	3.3	1.7
15-24	121	0	48	18	15	19	21
Percent	9.2	0	11.2	7.7	6.8	10.3	9.0
25-34	35	2	17	0	8	3	5
Percent	2.7	11.1	4.0	0	3.6	1.6	2.1
35-44	144	2	60	21	18	25	18
Percent	10.9	11.1	14.0	9.0	8.1	13.5	7.7
45-54 (Equal loyalty) Percent	530	7	162	117	90	63	91
	40.2	38.9	37.8	50.0	40.7	34.2	39.0
55-64	204	3	64	38	34	29	36
Percent	15.5	16.7	14.9	16.2	15.4	15.8	15.4
65-74	75	0	17	16	17	12	13
Percent	5 <b>.</b> 7	0	4.0	6.8	7.7	6.5	5.6
75-84	116	2	32	10	23	18	31
Percent	8.8	11.1	7.5	4.3	10.4	9.8	13.2
85 and over Loyalty to Student Personnel	54 4.1	0	13 3.0	10 4.3	-	8 4.3	14 6.0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 69.997 df 45 p < .01 Mean 45.8

Hypothesis IX. Student personnel administrators feel more loyalty to their institutions than to their profession. Rejected.

In Table 52 it is seen that the mean of all student personnel administrators on the loyalty scale was 45.8. This would indicate that

TABLE 53. - Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, in Relation to Mid-Interval, by Title

Loyalty Scale	Total	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1298	428	234	220	183	233
To Institution						
Under 44	331	140	43	47	53	48
Percent	24.8	32.8	18.5	22.1	29.2	21.6
45-54 (Mid-Interval)	523	162	117	90	63	91
Percent	40.2	40.0	59.7	40.5	34.7	39.1
Over 55	444	126	74	83	67	94
Percent	35.0	27.2	21.8	37.4	36.1	39.3

the loyalty student personnel administrators feel was skewed to the institution rather than to the profession.

Table 53 collapses the intervals on either side of the mid-interval and omits the respondents who cannot be identified by title. Of the 1298 respondents, 444 or 35 percent indicated that their loyalty was skewed toward the profession; 523 or 40.2 percent were in the mid-interval; and 333 or 24.8 percent were skewed toward the institutions. Of the five types, only the chief administrator was more loyal to the institution, with 32.8 percent favoring the institution as against 27.2 percent for the profession. The lowest feeling of loyalty to the institution was the women's dean with 18.5 percent, followed by the director of activities with 21.6 percent. The hypothesis was rejected.

The highest loyalty to the profession, using mean scores, was the director of activities at 39.3 percent, followed by the counseling director at 37.4 percent. The women's dean was highest at mid-interval with 59.7 percent.

In Table 54 the relationship between age and feeling of loyalty to the institution or to the profession is presented. The mean for the total sample was 45.8. The mean of the loyalty scale became consistently lower, that is, more loyal to the institution, as age increased. For the age group 26 and under, the mean was 46.6; for the age group 27-32, the mean was 46.4; for the age group 33-38, it was 45.2; for the age group 45-50, it was 44.8; for the age group 51-56, it was 44.3; for the age group 57-62, it was 42; and for the over 63 group, it was 40.5. Thus the increase in loyalty to the institution was associated with the increase in age. It is noteworthy that the same association exists in the mid-interval; as age increased the percentage of student personnel administrators indicating equal loyalty to the institution and to the profession increased. For the age group 26 and under, only 20.6 percent were in the mid-interval loyalty scale; in the age group 45-50, there were 39.2 percent; in the age group 63 and over, there were 56.3 percent. The younger student personnel administrators were more loyal to the profession.

For the total sample 341 or 25.9 percent were below the mid-interval; 530 or 40.2 percent were in the mid-interval; and 449 or 33.9 percent were above the mid-interval and more loyal to student personnel as a profession.

In Table 55 the loyalty of the sample as it relates to the regions of NASPA is reviewed. Of the total 1320 respondents in the sample, 341 or 25.8 percent were more loyal to the institution; 449 or 34 percent were more loyal to the profession; 530 or 40.2 percent were in the midinterval of equal loyalty to the institution and to the profession.

An analysis of the means indicated that the highest loyalty to the profession was found in Region I, the New England states, followed by

TABLE 54. - Age and the Feeling of Loyalty to the Institution or to Student Personnel

	Total	26 and under	27-32	33-38	39-44	45-50	51-56	57-62	63 and over
Respond:	1320	124	224	251	231	212	154	91	42
Loyalty to									
No Answer Percent			0 0	1 .4	1 •4	1 .5	-	1 1.1	
0-14			6			2	2	5	1
Percent		2.5	2.7	4.0		.9			
15-24 Percent				20 8.0					3 7.1
25-34 Percent			8 3.6	6 2.4	7 3.0		2 1.4		
35-44 Percent					20 8.7	25 11.8			_
45-54 Percent									
55-64 Percent									5 12.0
65-74 Percent	75 5.7			11 4.4					3 7.1
75-84 Percent	116 8.8	15 12.4	27 12.1	27 10.8	22 9.5	17 8.0		1 1.1	2 4.8
85 and over	er 54 4.1	8 L 6.6	15 6.7		5 2.2			1 1.1	0 0
Loyalty to Student P		<u>:1</u>							
Mean	45.8	46.6	46.4	45.2	44.7	44.8	44.3	42.0	40.5

Chi<sup>2</sup> 105.023 df63 p 4.05

TABLE 55. - Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by NASPA Regions

	Tota1	n/A	I	II	III	IV	v	VI	VII
Respond:	1320	8	75	229	289	175	400	73	71
Loyalty t									
Under 44 Percent		3 37.5	18 24.0	62 27.1	66 22.8	40 22.8	142 35.3	21 28.8	22 31.0
45-54 Percent	530 40.2	<b>4</b> 50.0	27 36.0	92 40.2	135 46.7	68 38.9	149 37.3		26 36.6
Over 55 Percent	449 34 <b>.</b> 0	1 12.5	30 40.0	75 32.7	88 30.5	67 38 <b>.3</b>	109 27.2	23 31.5	23 32.4
Loyalty t	_	<u> </u>							
Mean	45.8	32.7	47.8	44.6	45.8	46.2	46.2	42.4	44.6
S.D.	18.3	21.6	16.7	18.6	18.0	18.1	18.5	18.6	20.1

Scale: 0 - Loyalty to Institution; 100 - Loyalty to Student Personnel

Regions IV and V, states in the North Central Accrediting Association.

The highest feeling of loyalty to the institution was found in Region V,

followed by Region VI.

Analyzing the table by the number and percent of responses more loyal to institution, the mid-interval responses, and the responses more loyal to the profession, the picture changes.

The highest percentage of responses loyal to the institution was in Region V with 35.5 percent. The highest response in the mid-interval, where equal loyalty is given to the institution and to the profession, was found in Region III, the states in the Southern Association. The highest response in loyalty to profession, 40.0 percent, was found in Region I.

In Table 56 the student personnel administrator's loyalty to his institution and to his profession is analyzed according to the type of institution. The mean response most loyal to the institution, 44.7, was found in the private four-year colleges and private universities. The mean response most favorable to the profession, 49.5, was found in the private two-year colleges.

Among the public institutions, the mean response most loyal to the institution, 45.6, was found in the university, followed by the four-year college, 47.3.

In both public and private institutions the greatest loyalty to the profession was found in the two-year institutions.

The data in tables not shown indicated little association between the enrollment of the institution, or the previous consideration of entering a religious profession, on the one hand, and loyalty to the institution or profession on the other. With regard to marital status, however, the data indicated that married student personnel administrators, mean of 45.3, are more loyal to the institution than those unmarried, mean of 47.2, or of those divorced, mean of 48.2.

ABLE 56. - Loyalty to Institution or to Student Personnel, by Type of Institution

cale	Total	n/A	Pub-2	Pub-4	PubUni	Pri-2	Pri-4	PriUni
Respondents:	1320	11	44	202	380	38	436	189
Loyalty to Institution								
Does not apply Percent	4 .3	0 0	2 3.1	0 0	1 .3	0 0	1 .2	0
5-14 Percent	37 2.8	0 0	0	4 2.0	14 3.7	1 2.6	10 2.3	8 4.2
15-24 Percent	121 9.2	0 0	2 3.1	19 9.4	38 10.0	3 7.9	43 9.9	16 8.5
25-34 Percent	35 2.7	0 0	0 0	5 2.5	6 1.6	1 2.6	18 4.1	5 2.6
35-44 Percent	144 10.9		7 10.9	16 7.9	34 8.9	3 7.9	57 1 <b>3.</b> 1	25 13.2
45-54 Percent	530 40.2	4 36.7	27 42.2		164 43.3		171 39.2	67 35.4
55-64 Percent	204 15.5	1 9.1	13 20.3		49 12.9		62 14.2	40 21.1
65-74 Percent	75 5 <b>.</b> 7	1 9.1	4 6.3	12 5.9		1 2.6	21 4.8	10 5.3
75-84 Percent	116 8.8	1 9.1	7 10.9	22 10.9	29 7.6		39 8.9	12 6.3
85 and over Percent	54 4.1	2 18.2	2 3.1	9 4.5	19 5.0	2 5.3	14 3.2	6 3.2
Loyalty to Student Personne	<u>1</u>							
Mean	45.8	55.4	48.7	47.3	45.6	49.5	44.7	44.7
S.D.	18.3	18.6	17.2	18.3	18.9	19.4	18.0	17.8

Hypothesis X. More than fifty percent of student personnel adminstrators have conducted research relevant to student personnel work.

Table 57 shows that of the 1320 respondents in the sample, 922 or 69.8 percent had conducted no research in the field of student personnel. For each type of student personnel administrator, the percent doing no research in the field was over 57 percent. The hypothesis was rejected.

TABLE 57. - Research of Student Personnel Administrators, Relevant to the Field, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPA
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
No answer	18	0	7	3	1	3	4
Percent	1.4	0	1.6	1.3	.5	1.6	1.7
None	922	14	300	182	126	126	174
Percent	69.8	77.8	70.0	77.8	57.0	68.5	74.4
One	187	2	56	25	36	35	33
Percent	14.2	11.1	13.1	10.7	16.3	19.0	14.
Two	107	2	33	16	27	13	16
Percent	8.1	11.1	7.7	6.8		7.1	6.
Three	34	0	12	4	10	4	4
Percent	2.6	0	2.8	1.7	4.5	2.2	1.
Pour	16	0	7	2	6	1	0
Percent	1.2	0	1.6	.9	2.7	.5	0
Five ·	14	0	7	1	3	0	3
Percent	1.1	0	1.6	.4	1.4	0	1.
Six	7	0	3	1	2	1	0
Percent	.5	0	.7	.4	.9	.5	0
Seven	7	0	2	0	4	1	0
Percent	.5	0	.5	0	1.8	.5	0
Eight and over	8	0	2	0	6	0	0
Percent	.6	0	.5	0	2.7	0	0

Chi<sup>2</sup>73.373 df 45 p < .01

According to Table 57, the directors of counseling had the Lighest research performance, with 16.3 percent doing one research, 2.2 percent doing two, 4.5 percent three, and 2.7 percent four. For 11 types of student personnel administrators, only 28.8 percent had done relevant research in student personnel

Table 58 indicates the association between research and the major field of the highest degree. The field having the highest percentage of research in student personnel was higher education with 51.9 percent, followed by student personnel with 36.9 percent, social science with 31.9 percent and education administration with 31.3 percent. The least research was done by respondents with degrees in elementary education, religion and law, business, the humanities, and secondary education.

Data not in tables indicated no significant difference in the research production of those who had Ed.D. degrees, 56.7 percent, and Ph.D. degrees, 56.4 percent. The data indicated an association between sex and research in student personnel, as 32.3 percent of the men had done research against 24.4 percent of the women. The data indicated that the older the administrator was when he earned the doctorate, the more likely he was to have done research in student personnel. Also, as enrollment increased, the percentage conducting research increased.

Data not in tables also showed that 33 percent of married respondents conducted research as contrasted to 19.9 percent of the unmarried, 10.8 percent of those widowed, and 20.2 percent of those divorced.

TABLE 58. - Relation of Research in Student Personnel and Major Field of Highest Academic Degree

		Total	Research	in Stude	ent Personnel	n/A
		IULAI	None	One:	Two plus	N/A
Respondents		1320	922	187	193	18
No degree		24	21	3	0	0
Percent		1.8	87.5	12.5	0	0
Education:	General	139	109	14	15	1
Percent		10.4	78.4	10.1	11.2	.7
Education:	Administration	67	46	10	10	1
Percent		5.1	68.7	14.9	14.9	1.5
Education:	Elementary	7	7	0	0	0
Percent	-	.5	100.0	0	0	0
Education:	Secondary	22	18	2	2	0
Percent	•	1.7	81.8	9.1	9.1	0
Education:	Counsel & SPA	540	341	91	102	6
Percent	•	41.0	63.1	16.9	18.9	1.
Higher Educe	ation	77	38	24	17	1
Percent		5.8	48.1	31.2	19.4	1.3
Social Scien	nces	188	128	21	36	3
Percent		14.3	68.1	11.2	19.1	1.6
umanities		97	85	8	3	1
Percent		7.4	87.6	8.2	3.2	1.
cience		69	56	6	5	3
Percent		5.2	79.7	8.7	7.3	4.3
siness, Ho	ome Economics	41		4	3	0
Percent		3.1	82.9	9.8	7.3	0
ligion, La	IW	47	39	4	2	2 4.3
Percent		3.6	83.0	8.5	4.3	4.3
tal Percer	<b>.</b> +		69.9	14.2	15.9	

Chi<sup>2</sup> 64.023 df 33 p<.001

Hypothesis XI. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have published material in a field relevant to student personnel. Rejected.

The data in Table 59 reveal that of 1320 respondents in the sample 1068 or 80.9 percent had published no material in a field relevant to student personnel. Only 236 or 17.9 percent had published relevant material. The hypothesis was rejected.

TABLE 59. - Publications by Student Personnel Administrators of Material Relevant to the Field, by Title

Number of relevant publications	Tota1	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
No answer	16	0	5	3	0	2	6
Percent	1.2	0	1.2	1.3	0	1.1	2.6
None	1068	16.	331	198	162	160	201
Percent	80.9	88.9	77.2	84.6	73.3	87.0	85.9
One	93	1	31	22	16	9	14
Percent	7.0	5.6	7.2	9.4	7.2	4.9	6.0
T₩o	53	0	18	5	15	7	8
Percent	4.0	0	4.2	2.1	6.8	3.8	3.4
Three	27	0	12	2	8	4	1
Percent	2.0	0	2.8	.9	3.6	2.2	.4
our	17	· 1	11	2	2	0	1
Percent	1.3	5.6	2.6	.9	.9	0	.4
ive	13	0	6	0	4	1	2
Percent	1.0	0	1.4	0	1.8	.5	.9
ix	4	0	1	1	1	1	0
Percent	.3	0	.2	.4	.5	.4	0
even	14	0	5	1	7	0	1
Percent	1.1	0	1.2	.4	3.2	0	.4
ght and over	15	0	9	0	6	0	0
Percent	1.1	0	2.1	0	2.7	0	0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 76.598 df 45 p<.01

Other data show that the least publishing was by the director of housing at 11.9 percent, followed by the director of activities at 12.0 percent. The greatest amount of publishing was by the director of counseling at 26.7 percent, followed by the chief administrator at 21.6 percent and the women's dean at 14.1 percent.

Men did more publishing than women; their figure was 21.1 percent as compared with the 13.8 percent of the women. An association appeared to exist between enrollment and publication: the larger the enrollment of the institution, the greater the percentage of publication by student personnel administrators. There also appeared to be an association with marital status; only 5.4 percent of the widowed had published, while 11.1 percent of the unmarried, 20.3 percent of the married, and 30.0 percent of the divorced reported publications in the field of student personnel.

Hypothesis XII. The happiness that student personnel administrators derive from their professional activities is on a downward trend.

Rejected.

Table 60 is a synthesis of three unprinted tables all of which were ignificant at the .05 level of confidence, using Chi-square. The table lows the overall mean for the happiness scale of student personnel admintrators three years ago as 67.1; the happiness scale for now as 66.4; the happiness scale anticipated three years hence as 69.0. Those who more unhappy now than three years ago included the chief administratives mean was down 2.9; the women's dean, whose mean was down 1.0; the director of housing, down 0.6. The overall mean was down 0.7.

TABLE 60. - Mean Averages of Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago, Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence

	Number	Three Years	Now	Three Years
		Ago		Hence
Overall Mean	1320	67.1	66.4	69.0
S.D.		18.1	18.8	18.2
lo Title:	18	74.5	67.8	65.6
S.D.		10.8	20.8	21.6
Chief Administrator	429	68.3	65.4	67.4
S.D.		17.9	19.3	18.7
lomen's Dean	234	66.3	65 <b>.3</b>	65.9
S.D.		18.6	19.0	19.4
counseling Director	221	68.5	72.2	74.3
S.D.		17.4	15.5	14.4
lousing Director	184	63.9	63.3	68.1
S.D.		19.7	20.7	20.7
ctivities Director	234	66.4	66.5	71.1
S.D.		17.7	17.8	15.7

(The higher the average, the higher the happiness.)

The happiness expected three years hence, however, indicated that all student personnel administrators expected to be happier than they are now. All except the chief administrators and the women's deans expected to be happier three years hence than they were three years ago.

Although there was a slight decrease in happiness now as compared to three years ago, student personnel administrators expected happiness to increase. The trend cannot be said to be downward, since the slight downward trend reversed to an upward trend. The hypothesis was rejected.

TABLE 61. - Comparison of the Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago, Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence

		Three		Three
	Total	Years	Now	Years
		Ago		Hence
Respondents		1320	1320	1 <b>3</b> 20
Unhappy				
0-44	357	111	135	111
Percent	9.0	8.4	10.2	8.4
45-54 (Mid-Interval)	299	115	104	80
Percent	7.6	8.7	7.9	6.1
55-100	3304	1094	1081	1129
Percent	83.4	82.9	81.9	85.5
арру				

Chi<sup>2</sup> 10.7768 df 4 p  $\leq .05$ 

The data in Table 61 indicate that of 1320 respondents 135 or 10.2 percent were unhappier now than three years ago. Only 111 or 8.4 percent, however, expected to be unhappy three years hence.

Of the 1320 in the sample the data show that 1081 or 81.9 percent were happier in their work now compared to 1094 and 82.9 percent three years ago. In three years hence, however, 1129 or 85.5 percent anticipated continued or greater happiness. Thus the trend of student personnel administrators' happiness in their work decreased slightly for the present but is expected to rise in the near future. A total of 1129 or 85.5 percent expect to be happy three years from now as opposed to 111 or 8.4 percent who expect to be less happy.

In Table 62 the happiness trend of student personnel administrators s related to the NASPA regions. The table begins with the more pessimistic categories and ends with the more optimistic.

		4

TABLE 62. - Happiness Trend: Now as Compared to Three Years Ago, and as Anticipated Three Years Hence, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Less, expect less Percent	58 4.4		6 2.6	16 5.3			1 1.4	2 2.8
Less, expect same Percent	107 8.1			21 6.9	8 4.6	35 8.8	5 6.8	6 8.5
Less, expect more Percent	154 11.7	11 14.7			15 8.6		11 15.1	8 11.3
Same, expect less Percent	75 5.7	6 8.0		19 6.3	7 4.0	24 6.0	3 4.1	7 9.9
Same, Expect same Percent	548 41.5			141 46.5		159 39.8		26 36.6
Same, expect more Percent	131 9.9		29 12.7			32 8.0	6 8.2	3 4.2
fore, expect less Percent	33 2.5	1 1.3	7 3.1	3 1.0	3 1.7	12 3.0	3 4.1	4 5.6
ore, expect same Percent	180 13.6	13 17.3	35 15.3	<b>29</b> 9.6			10 13.7	10 14.1
ore, expect more Percent	28 2.1	0 0	0 0	3 1.0	1	16 4.0		3 4.2
oes not apply	6	0	0	2	0	1	1	2

Chi<sup>2</sup> 104.133 df 63 p < .01

Of the 1320 in the sample only 58 or 4.4 percent were less happy now than they were three years ago and expect to be still less happy three years hence. The mean of this group on the happiness scale was 35.4.

Region VI had only 1.4 percent and Region IV had 5.7 percent. No change was expressed by 548 or 41.5 percent and they expected no change. The mean for this group was 73.2. This group, 41.5 percent of the total sample, was exceptionally stable on a high level of happiness, 73.2.

TABLE 63. - Happiness in Work Discounting Future and Discounting Past, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	<b>VI</b>	VII
Less happy now								
than 3 yrs. ago	319	24	56	63	33	110	17	16
Percent	24.2	32.0	23.8	20.8	19.3	27.5	23.3	22.5
More happy now								
than 3 yrs. ago	192	14	42	35	41	74	18	17
Percent	14.5	18.7	18.3	11.6	43.9	18.5	24.6	23.9
Expect to be less								
happy in 3 yrs.	166	0	22	39	20	55	7	13
Percent	12.6	0	9.6	12.9	11.4	13.8	9.6	18.3
Expect to be more								
happy in 3 yrs.	465	17	56	66	34	104	22	14
Percent	35.2	22.7	24.5	21.7	19.4	26.0	30.1	19.7

Table 63 seeks to refine the happiness trend by limiting consideration to a comparison of only two time periods. The data relates these to the NASPA regions.

Region I, New England, had the highest percentage, 24.2 percent, of being less happy now than three years ago.

Region IV, the Plains states, had the highest percentage, 43.5 percent, of being happier now than three years ago.

Region VII, California, had the highest percentage, 18.3 percent, expecting to be less happy in three years.

Region VI, the Northwest, had the highest percentage, 30.1 percent, expecting to be more happy in three years.

TABLE 64. - Relationship of Age and Happiness in Work: Three Years Ago
Now, and Anticipated Three Years Hence

	Total	Percent	Three Years Ago	Now	Three Years Hence
Under 21: Mean S.D.	3	.22	74.5 14.3	74.5 15.4	67.8 11.5
21-26: Mean S.D.	121	9.2	64.4 18.7	66.6 19.6	69.9 18.7
27-32: Mean S.D.	224	16.96	64.4 19.1	65.9 18.1	70.8 16.9
33-38: Mean S.D.	251	19.01	66.3 18.1	66.7 18.9	70.5 17.4
39-44: Mean S.D.	231	17.50	69.0 16.8	66.9 18.9	70.9 16.5
45-50: Mean S.D.	212	16.06	66.2 20.5	65.1 20.0	66.4 19.4
51-56: Mean S.D.	145	10.98	68.4 15.6	65.1 18.3	65.3 19.5
57-62: Mean S.D.	91	6.89	70.9 16.9	67.5 18.9	65.7 21.6
63-68: Mean S.D.	36	2.72	73.1 14.1	71.7 14.4	68.6 15.1
69 and over: Mean S.D.	6	.45	82.5 4.0	82.8	82.8 4.0
verall: Mean S.D.	1320		67.1 18.1	66.4 18.8	69.0 18.2

The higher the number, the greater the happiness.

Table 64 presents the happiness mean averages and standard deviations for three years ago, now, and three years hence, categorized by ge. The age groups showing a decline are: 39-44, 45-50, 51-56, 57-62, d 63-68. Those failing to show an increase in three years hence are: der 21, 57-62, and 63-68.

TABLE 6	65	Mean	Averages	of	Happiness	in	Work;	by	Sex
---------	----	------	----------	----	-----------	----	-------	----	-----

	Total	N/A	Men	Women
Three years ago	67.1	68.9	67.3	66.7
Now	66.4	64.5	66.5	66.4
Three years hence	69.0	66.7	69.8	67.1

In Table 65 the relationship of the happiness trend and sex is presented, using mean averages. The mean averages for women was slightly less than that for the men for three years ago, for now, and anticipated for three years hence.

Data not presented in tables indicated that no meaningful relationship existed between happiness or happiness trend and the enrollment of the institutions of the student personnel administrators in the study.

Data not in tables did suggest, however, several interesting relationships on the happiness of student personnel administrators and other variables. Of the men in the sample, 78.2 percent reported no source of unhappiness; women reported 72.8 percent no source of unhappiness. Men named "administration" as the source of unhappiness in 6.9 of the response and "students" in 6.8 percent. Women named "administration" in 7.3 percent of their response and "students" in 7.0 percent. In evaluating the factors causing unhappiness men indicated student activism in 6.6 percent of their response; women in 6.7 percent.

There appeared to be an association between the happiness of student personnel administrators and the extent to which they did research and publication. Those who researched and published reported greater happiness in their work than those who did no research and publication.

Data not in tables indicated an association between age and source of unhappiness. Respondents of younger age name "administration" over "students" in a higher percentage of responses. Older age groups named the students over the administration in a higher percentage of responses. The total sample named the administration as source of unhappiness in 6.96 percent of responses. For the age group 27-32 it was 8.9 percent; for the age group 33-38 it was 7.96 percent. The total sample named students as the source of unhappiness in 6.89 percent of the responses. For the age group 39-44 it was 7.4 percent; for age 51-56 it was 13.1 percent; for age group 63-68 it was 11.1 percent; for those over 69 it was 16.7 percent.

Data not in tables indicated no meaningful relationship between the happiness trend of student personnel administrators and the size of the institution. There seemed to be no association between the source of unhappiness or the factor causing unhappiness and the size of the institution.

Hypothesis XIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators do not feel that new persons entering the field should have had formal training in student personnel work. Rejected.

By referring to Table 66 it will be seen that the opinion of all student personnel administrators as to the importance of formal training for new people entering the field was 63.3, a figure which places it above the 50 percent level on the scale. It is further obvious that only 157

TABLE 66. - Opinion on Importance of Formal Training for New Student Personnel Administrators, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1319	18	429	234	220	184	234
Unimportant							
Should not have	1.1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Percent		0	.2	0	0	0	0
Under 15 Percent	13 1.0	0 0	4.9	3 1.3	2.9	2 1.1	<b>2</b> .9
15-24	42	1	12	6	6	7	10
Percent	3.2	5.6	2.8	2.6	2.7	3.8	4.3
25-34	13	0	4	2	3	1	3
Percent	1.0	0	.9	,9	1.4	.5	1.3
35-44	90	1	30	11	13		22
Percent	6.8	5.6	7.0	4.7	5.9		9.4
45-54	118	2	37	19	14	19	
Percent	8.9	11.1	8.6	8.1	6.4	10.3	
55-64	259	4	85	44	25	50	51
Percent	19.6	22.2	19.8	18.8	11.4	27.2	21.8
55-74	85	0	29	22	12	12	10
Percent	6.4	0	6.8	9.4	5.5	6.5	4.3
'5-84	439	8	152	81	80	54	
Percent	33.3	44.4	35.4	34.6	36.4	29.3	
5 and over	259	2	75	46		26	45
Percent	19.6	11.1	17.5	19.7		14.1	19.

## Very Important

Mean: 63.3 S.D.: 19.0

Chi<sup>2</sup> 55.032 df 45 p < .05

or 12.1 percent indicated opinions below the mid-interval, while 1045 or 79 percent were above the mid-interval. The hypothesis was rejected.

TABLE 67. - Opinion on Importance of Formal Training for New Student Personnel Administrators, by NASPA Regions

	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Respondents	1319	75	229	297	175	399	73	71
Mean Averages		60.6	60.9	61.4	63.7	64.7	65.0	65.0
S.D.		19.9	19.8	18.8	18.5	19.1	17.7	17.7

Scale: 100. Low figure indicates low importance

Table 67 presents evidence that the respondents of Region VI and Region VII thought it more important that new personnel entering the field have had formal training. The other regions in rank order of the value placed on formal training were: Region V, Region IV, Region III, Region II, and Region I.

Data not placed in tables indicated that the women student personnel administrators placed greater value, mean of 65.5, on formal training for new personnel than did the men, mean of 62.5.

<u>Hypothesis XIV.</u> Not more than one percent of student personnel administrators left their positions through retirement. Rejected.

In Table 68 the data suggest that of the 1320 respondents in the study, 449 or 34 percent were in positions in which there had been no predecessor. Of the 871 positions having predecessors, 76 or 8.7 percent left their positions through retirement. The hypothesis was rejected.

The highest percentage of retirement was with the women's dean.

Of 234 women's deans, 79 were new positions, leaving 155 who had predecessors. Of the 155, thirty-one or 20 percent retired. The lowest

TABLE 68. - Reason Predecessor Left His Position, by Title of Incumbent

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Not Known	51	1	19	11	6	7	7
Percent	3.9	5.6	4.4	4.7	2.7	3.8	3.
Promotion	194	2	77	11	28	35	41
Percent	14.7	11.1	18.0	4.7	12.7	19.0	17.
Other Position							
Preferred	270	7	99	55	44	25	40
Percent	20.5	38.9	23.1	23.5	19.9	13.6	17.
Unsuccessful	90	1	38	12	14	15	10
Percent	6.8	5.6	8.9	5.1	6.3	8.2	4.
Rel <b>eas</b> ed	73	1	27	14	9	14	8
Percent	5.5	5.6	6.3	6.0	4.1	7.6	3.
llness	31	1	10	11	3	1	5
Percent	2.3	5.6	2.3	4.7	1.4	.5	2.
etirement	76	0	23	31	8	6	8
Percent	5.8	0	5.4	13.2	3.6	3.3	3.
eath	14	1	6	3	0	4	0
Percent	1.1	5.6	1.4	1.3	0	2.2	0
rther Schooling	72	0	19	7	13	15	18
Percent	5.5	0	4.4	3.0	5.9	8.2	7.
w Position	449	4	111	79	96	62	97
Percent	34.0	22.2	25.9	33.8	43.4	33.7	41.

Chi<sup>2</sup> 126.2 df 45 p <.01

retirement figures were for the director of counseling and the director of activities. The highest percent of positions with no predecessor was for the director of counseling, with 43.4 percent.

Of 1320 in the sample, 194 or 14.7 percent were promoted; 270 or 20.5 percent preferred another position, often because of pressures;

90 or 6.8 percent were felt to be unsuccessful; 73 or 5.5 percent were released, or left to prevent being released; 31 or 2.3 percent were ill; 76 or 5.8 percent retired; 14 or 1.1 percent died; 72 or 5.5 percent returned to school; and 449 or 34 percent left for other reasons or there was no predecessor.

tion with the title of the incumbent. Of the 429 chief administrators, 103 or 24 percent had no predecessor; of 234 women's deans, 44 or 18.8 percent had no predecessor; of the counseling directors, 89 or 40.3 percent had no predecessors; and of the activities director, 76 or 32.5 percent had no predecessor. Of the entire sample 37 or 2.8 percent of the predecessors held their positions less than one year. Of the 951 respondents who did have predecessors, however, the figures become sharper. Of the 951 predecessors, 37 or 3.9 percent held their position for less than one year; 550 or 57.9 percent held their position from one to four years. Thus 61.8 percent of the predecessors held their position under four years; 79.6 percent held their position less than eight years; 88.5 percent less than twelve years; and 92.4 percent less than sixteen years.

Table 70 presents the number of years predecessor held position as it relates to the type of institution. The percentage of predecessors serving less than four years was highest in the private four-year institutions, 48.2 percent, and in the private universities, 47.7 percent.

The type of institution with the largest percentage of new positions was the public two-year college, 35.9 percent, followed by the private two-year college with 31.6 percent, and the public university with 29.2 percent.

TABLE 69. - Number of Years Predecessor Held Position, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Less than one year	37	0	10	8	5	7	7
Percent	2.8	0	2.3	3.4	2.3	3.8	3.0
1-4 years	550	10	171	88	91	96	94
Percent	41.7	55.6	39.9	37.6	41.2	52.2	40.2
5-7 years	170	1	71	36	20	10	32
Percent	12.9	5.6	16.6	15.4	9.0	5.4	13.7
9-12 years	84	1	28	22	10	11	12
Percent	6.4	5.6	6.5	9.4	4.5	6.0	5.1
13-16 years	37	0	19	9	4	1	4
Percent	2.8	0	4.4	3.8	1.8	.5	1.7
17-20 years	34	2	14	9	2	3	4
Percent	2.6	11.1	3.3	3.8	.9	1.6	1.7
21-24 years	7	0	1	4	0	0	2
Percent	.5	0	.2	1.7	0	0	.9
25-28 years	15	1	6	8	0	0	0
Percent	1.1	5.6	1.4	3.4	0	0	0
29 and over	17	0	6	6	0	2	3
Percent	1.3	0	1.4	2.6	0	1.1	1.3
New Position	369	3	103	44	89	54	76
Percent	28.0	16.7	24.0	18.8	40.3	29.3	32.5

Chi<sup>2</sup> 114.061 df 45 p<.01

Data not in tables indicated that of the 76 predecessors reported as retiring 4 or 5.2 percent had held their position less than four years; 12 or 15.8 percent from five to eight years; 14 or 18.4 percent from nine to twelve years; 26 or 34.1 percent from thirteen to twenty-four years; and 20 or 26.5 percent for over twenty-five years.

TABLE 70. - Number of Years Predecessor Held Position, by Type of Institution

	Total	N/A	Pub-2	Pub-4	PubUni	Pri-2	Pri-4	PriUni
Respondents	1320	11	64	202	380	38	436	189
Under one year	37	1	3	3	8	0	20	2
Percent	2.8	9.1	4.7	1.5	2.1		4.6	1.1
1-4 years	550	2	25	90	139	16	190	88
Percent	41.7	18.2	39.1	44.6	36.6	42.1	43.6	46.6
5-8 years	170	2	7	26	49	4	57	25
Percent	12.9	18.2	10.9	12.9	12.9	10.5	13.1	13.2
9-12 years	84	0	4	13	27	2	27	11
Percent	6.4		6.3	6.4	7.1	5.3	6.2	5.8
13-16 years	37	0	2	3	12	2	14	4
Percent	2.8	0	3.1	1.5	3.2	5.3	3.2	2.1
17-20 years	34	0	0	6	13	0	9	6
Percent	2.6	0	0	3.0	3.4		2.1	3.2
21-24 years	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	2
Percent	.5	0	0		.8	0	.5	1.1
25-28 years Percent	15 1.1	0 0	0 0	1	9 2.4	2 5.3	1.2	2 1.1
29 and over	17	0	0	4	9	0	2	2
Percent	1.3	0	0	2.0	2.4	0	.5	1.1
New Position	369	6	23	56	111	12	114	47
Percent	<b>28.</b> 0	54.	5 35.9	27.7	29.2	31.6	26.1	24.9

Chi<sup>2</sup> 60.474 df 54 not significant

Data not in tables indicated that of 76 predecessors, two or 2.6 percent, retired in institutions with enrollment under 1000; 21 or 27.6 percent with 1001 to 5000; 18 or 23.7 percent with 5001 to 10,000; 13 or 17.1 percent with 10,001 to 15,000; 6 or 7.8 percent with 15,001 to 20,000; and 4 or 5.3 percent with over 20,000.

TABLE 71. - Reason Predecessor Left Position, by Type of Institution

	Total	n/A	Pub-2	Pub-4	PubUni	Pri-2	Pri-4	PriUni
Respondents	1320	11	64	202	380	38	436	189
Reason Unknown	51	1	1	6	20	1	16	6
Percent	3.9	9.1	1.6	3.0	5.3	2.6	3.7	3.2
Promotion	194	0	15	33	58	10	47	31
Percent	14.7	0	23.4	16.3	15.3	26.3	10.8	16.4
Preferred Other Position Percent	270 20.5	1 9.1	9 14.1	40 19.8	73 19.2	6 15.8	98 <b>22.</b> 5	43 22.8
Unsuccessful	90	1	2	12	19	7	36	13
Percent	6.8	9.1	3.1	5.9	5.0	18.4	8.3	6.9
Released	73	0	4	14	19	0	21	15
Percent	5.5		6.3	6.9	5.0	0	4.8	7.9
Illness	31	0	0	5	11	0	10	5
Percent	2.3	0	0	2.5	2.9	0	2.3	2.6
Retirement	76	0	3	15	32	0	19	7
Percent	5.8	0	4.7	7.4	8.4	0	4.4	3.7
Death	14	0	1	2	6	0	4	1
Percent	1.1		1.6	1.0	1.6	0	.9	.5
Graduate School	72	1	3	11	14	0	36	7
Percent	5.5	9.1	4.7	5.4	3.7	0	8.3	3.7
Other (marriage, new position) Percent	499 34.0	7 63.6	26 40.6	64 31.7	128 33.7	14 36.8	149 34.2	61 32.3

 $Chi^2$  73.743 df 54 p < .05

In Table 71 the data present the incumbent student personnel administrator's opinion of the reason the predecessor left his position. In the category "preferred other position" the respondents implied that the predecessor was leaving under some pressure. In the category "illness," respondents included mental fatigue, emotional and psychological stress

as well as physical illness. In the category "unsuccessful" respondents implied that the predecessor was not adequate, or capable, or fitted to do the job; that he realized this and left of his own volition, probably before he would be released.

Of the 38 predecessors 10 or 26.3 percent left because of promotion. There were no predecessors in private two-year institutions who left because of illness, release, retirement, death, or for graduate school. The private two-year institutions did have the highest percentage of new positions, 36.8 percent.

In Table 72 the data presents the incumbent's opinion as to the position to which the predecessor moved. Of the 234 women's deans in the sample, 34 or 14.5 percent retired. With the removal of the 25 new positions among the women's deans, however, the percentage of the 34 retirees increases to 16.3 percent. With similar refinement of the figures for the chief administrators, 22 of 421, or 5.2 percent, retired.

The greatest percentage of promotion was by the director of activities, 13.7 percent; the greatest percentage of return to graduate school was also by the director of activities, 9.5 percent. The chief administrator had the greatest percentage of lateral movement, 12.7 percent, the greatest percentage of return to college teaching, 16.1 percent, and the greatest percentage of death in office, 1.4 percent.

Table 73 presents the report of the incumbent about the position his predecessor held at the time the questionnaire was completed.

TABLE 72. - Position to Which Predecessor Moved, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
No answer	4	1	1	1	0	1	0
Percent	.3	5.5	.2	.4	0	.5	0
Do not know	51	0	11	13	11	9	7
Percent	3.9	0	2.6	5.6	5.0	4.9	3.0
Promotion in SPA	97	2	22	7	13	21	32
Percent	7.3	11.1	5.2	3.0	5.9	11.4	13.7
Lateral Move in SPA	142	5	55	18	18	21	25
Percent	10.8	27.8	12.7	7.7	7.1	11.4	9.7
Demotion in SPA	26	0	13	6	2	2	3
Percent	2.0	0	3.0	2.6	.9	1.1	1.3
Promotion in Education	100	0	57	4	14	14	11
Percent	7.6	0	13.3	1.7	3.3	7.6	4.7
College Teaching	143	1	69	30	27	8	8
Percent	10.8	5.6	16.1	12.8	12.2	4.3	3.4
Public Schools	31	2	10	5	1	7	6
Percent	2.3	11.1	2.3	2.1	.5	3.8	2.5
Graduate School -	89	0	24	12	15	16	22
Percent	6.7	0	5.6	5.1	6.8	8.7	9.5
usiness, Industry	40	0	8	5	8	13	6
Percent	3.0	0	3.0	2.1	3.6	7.1	2.5
ov't, Mil., Pub. Serv.		2		1	5	3	9
Percent	1.9	11.1	1.1	. 4	2.3	1.6	3.9
n le <b>av</b> e	8	0	4	1	2	0	1
Percent	.6	0	.9	.4	.9	0	. 4
llness	26	1	10		1		3
Percent	2.0	5.6	2.3	4.3	.5	.5	1.3
tirement	76	0	22		8	6	8
Percent	5.8	0	5.2	14.6	3.6	3.3	3.4
ath	14	1	6	3	0	4	0
Perc <del>e</del> nt	1.1	5.5	1.4		0	2.2	

		1
		i

TABLE 72. - Continued

	Total	N/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	<b>CSPA</b> c
New Position Percent	369	3	102	44	15	54	78
	28.0	16.5	23.9	18.8	6.8	29.3	23.5
Marriage Percent	23 1.7	0	2 .5	15 6.5	1	0 0	5 2.1
Religious Service	52	0	8	25	5	4	10
Percent	3.9	0	1.9	10.7	<b>2.3</b>	1.2	4.2

Chi<sup>2</sup> 283.760 df 85 p<.001

TABLE 73. - Position Predecessor Now Holds, by Title

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPAc
Respondents	1320	18	429	234	221	184	234
Do not know	52	0	12	17	8	9	6
Percent	3.9	0	2.8	7.3	3.6	5.0	2.6
College President	21	0	13	1	4	1	2
Percent	1.6	0	3.0	.4	1.8	.5	
College Vice President	∴38	0	27	1	5	2	3
Percent	2.9	0	6.3	.4	2.3	1.1	1.3
Dean of Students	88	3	39	9	8	12	17
Percent	6.7	16.7	9.1	3.8	3.6	6.5	7.3
Assoc. Dean of Students	17	0	6	1	3	2	5
Percent	1.3	0	1.4	.4	1.4	1.1	2.1
Ass't Dean of Students	12	1	2	4	1	0	4
Percent	.9	5.6	.5	1.7	.5	0	1.7
Dean of Women	20	1	1	14	2	0	2
Percent	1.5	5.6	.2	6.0		0	.9
Dir. Stu. Housing	13	0	1	0	0	8	4
Percent	1.0	0	.2	0	0	4.3	1.7
Dir. Stu. Counseling	23	2	6	2	8	3	2
Percent	1.7	11.1	1.4		3.6	1.6	.9
Dir. Stu. Activities	4	0	0	0	1	1	2
Percent		0	0	0	.5	.5	.9
Director Union	11	0	0	2	0	1	8
Percent		0	0	.9	0	.5	3.4
Dir. Stu. Finan. Aids Percent	9 .7	0 0	4	0 0	0 0	3 1.6	2.9
Dir. Placement Percent	1	0 0	1 .2	0 0	0 0	0	0 0
oreign Stu. Adviser	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
Percent	.2	0	.2	.4	0	0	.4
ther Position SPA	77	0	23	13	10	14	17
Percent	5.8	0	5.4	5.6	4.5	7.6	7.3

TABLE 73. - Continued

	Total	n/A	CSPA	CSPW	CSPC	CSPH	CSPA
College Teaching Percent	166	2	76	35	33	10	10
	12.6	11.1	17.7	15.0	15.0	5.4	4.3
Promotion outside SPA Percent	62	0	26	3	11	11	11
	4.7	0	6.1	1.3	5.0	6.0	4.7
Public Schools	31	1	11	6	1	7	5
Percent	2.3	5.6	2.6	2.6	.5	3.8	2.
Graduate School	59	0	14	5	10	15	15
Percent	4.5		3.3	2.1	4.5	8.3	6.4
Business, Industry	44	0	6	6	12	13	7
Percent	3.3	0	1.4	2.6	5.4	7.1	3.0
Gov't, Public Service	21	1	4.9	2	3	3	8
Percent	1.6	5.6		.9	1.4	1.6	3.
Military Percent	1 .1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0	0	1
Religious Service	28	0	15	4	1	2	6
Percent	2.1	0	3.5	1.7	.5	1.1	2.
On <b>Leav</b> e Percent	8 .6	0 0	4.9	2.9	1 .5	1 .5	0 0
llness Percent	8 6	0	3.7	4 1.7	1 .5	0	0
etirement	72	2	20	33	5	4	1
Percent	5.5	11.1	4.7	14.1	2.3	2.2	
eath	29	1	12	9	2	4	1
Percent	2.2	5.6	2.8	3.8	.9	2.2	
erried	33	1	0	17	2	4	9
Percent	2.5	5.6	0	7.3		2.2	3.
ew Position Percent	369 28.0		102 23.8	• •	89 40.3		77 <b>32.</b>

Chi<sup>2</sup> 423.814 df 140 p < .001

#### CHAPTER V

### SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION

The purpose of this study was to determine the associations existing among the career patterns, the educational backgrounds, the work experiences, the personal characteristics, and opinions of student personnel administrators on their feelings of loyalty, their feelings of happiness in their work, and their feelings of adequacy in their jobs.

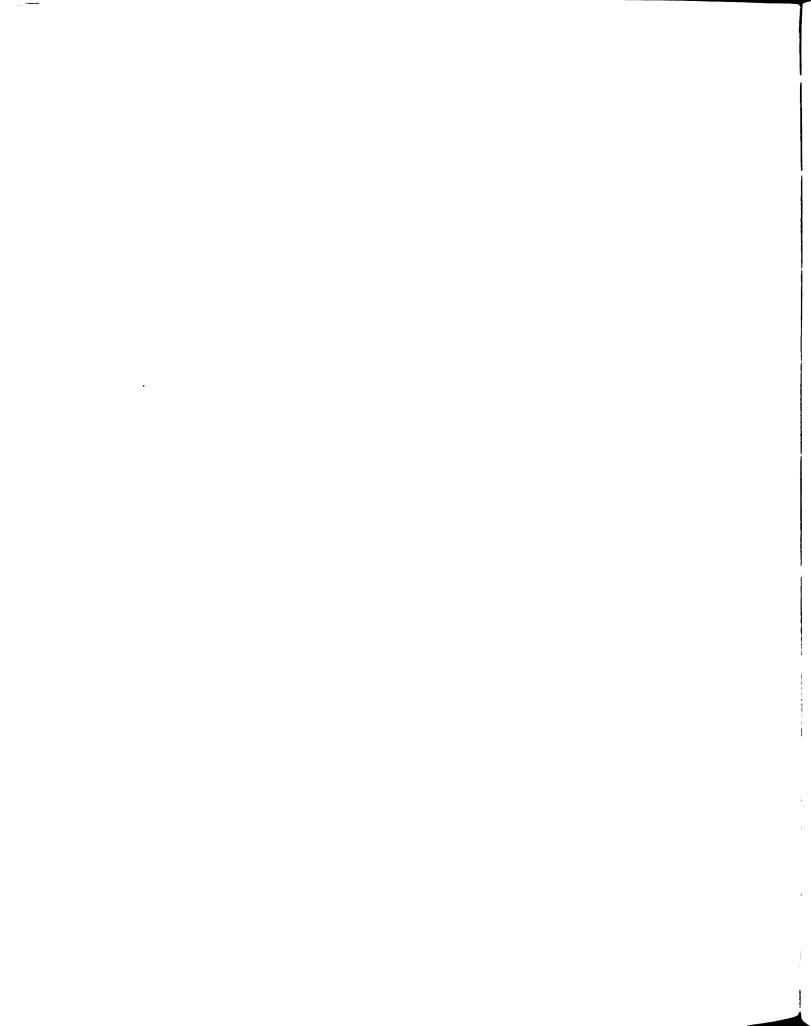
The sample consisted of 1320 chief student personnel administrators, chief student personnel administrators for women's affairs, chief administrators for student counseling, chief administrators for student housing, and chief administrators for student activities. The sample of 499 institutions came from a population of 742 institutions that were members of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators in January of 1969. The sample institutions constituted 67.3 percent of the total population of institutions. The sample of 429 chief administrators, 234 women's deans, 221 counseling directors, 184 housing directors, 234 activities directors, and 18 administrators of undetermined type constituted 72.9 percent of the filled positions in the sample institutions. The 1320 respondents in the sample constituted a 48.3 percent response of the total estimated filled positions in the population. The sample institutions were representative of the population by geographical distribution, enrollment, and type of institution (see Tables 1, 3, and 4).

The findings of the study make no inferences about institutions not in NASPA in January of 1969, nor about types of student personnel administrators not included in the study.

Data from the returned questionnaires were coded into a schedule of 53 variables (Appendix A) and punched by a mark-sense machine into IBM cards for the IBM 3600 computer.

The computer provided 396 frequency distribution tables showing the association of certain variables. The computer program provided sums, percentages, cross products, sums of squares, means, standard deviations, and chi-squares. The fourteen hypotheses were tested by analyzing the difference of percentages, means, and proportions, as appropriate to the data. The hypotheses and the results of their testing are:

- The proportion of student personnel administrators who are only children is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Rejected.
- II. The proportion of student personnel administrators who are youngest children is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Rejected.
- III. The proportion of children of the opposite sex of student personnel administrators is no greater than that of the population as a whole. Failed to reject.
- IV. Over twenty-five percent of student personnel administrators have, at one time, seriously considered entering a religious vocation. Failed to reject.



- V. More than fifty percent of the first full-time employment of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel. Failed to reject.
- VI. The highest academic degree of more than fifty percent of student personnel administrators was in a field other than student personnel administration. Failed to reject.
- VII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators

  feel that their academic training has not adequately prepared
  them for their present responsibilities. Rejected.
- VIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators feel that their previous work experience has not adequately prepared them for their present responsibilities. Rejected.
  - IX. Student personnel administrators feel more loyalty to their institutions than to their profession. Rejected.
  - X. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have conducted research relevant to student personnel work. Rejected.
  - XI. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators have published material in a field relevant to student personnel work. Rejected.
- XII. The happiness that student personnel administrators derive from their professional activities is on a downward trend.

  Rejected.
- XIII. More than fifty percent of student personnel administrators do not feel that new persons entering the field should have had formal training in student personnel work. Rejected.

XIV. Not more than one percent of student personnel administrators left their positions through retirement. Rejected.

# Summary of Findings

The study has revealed a number of findings of interest. Summaries of selected data from Chapter IV follow.

Age, Sex, and Marital Status. The mean age of the sample was 37.9 years. For men, it was 36.9; for women, it was 40.5. For chief administrators the mean age was 40.9; for women's deans it was 41.7; for counseling directors 38.7; for housing directors 36.1; and for activities directors 33.3.

Seventy percent of the sample were married, 86.6 percent of the men and 27 percent of the women. Of the men, 1.2 percent were widowed or divorced; of the women, 15.7 percent.

New England had the lowest mean age, 36 years; California had the highest mean age, 39.8 years.

Highest Degree Held. For the sample 53.5 percent had earned the master's degree as their highest degree, 16.0 percent had earned the Ed.D. degree, and 18.2 percent had earned the Ph.D. degree (or its equivalent). Thus 34.2 percent had earned the doctorate; and 88.5 percent had earned a master's degree, a specialist's degree, or a doctor's degree.

The mean age for earning the bachelor's degree was 23.5, for the master's degree 31.5, and for the doctorate 37.5.

The women's deans were the youngest to get the bachelor's, 23.1 years, and the oldest, at 41.7, to get the doctorate.

•	

The mean age of the men for receiving the doctorate was 34.1; for the women it was 39.8.

Field of Preparation. For the sample, 41.0 percent earned their highest degree in guidance, counseling, and student personnel; 5.8 percent earned their highest degree in higher education; 10.5 percent in education administration; 0.5 percent in elementary education; and 1.7 percent in secondary education.

Outside of education, 14.3 percent earned their highest degree in the social sciences; 7.4 percent in the humanities; and 5.2 percent in science.

Of the Ed.D. degrees, 60.7 percent were in counseling and student personnel, and 13.7 percent were in higher education.

Of the Ph.D. degrees, 37.1 percent were in counseling and student personnel, 10 percent were in higher education, and 21.3 percent were in the social sciences.

Thirty-eight percent of those married had earned doctor's degrees against 23.6 percent of the unmarried.

Professional Experience in Present Position. Student personnel administrators had a mean average of 2.15 years in their present student personnel position. The women's dean had a mean average of 3.35 years, the chief administrator 2.95, the counseling director 2.35, the housing director 0.5, and the activities director 0.75. Student personnel administrators at public institutions had more mean years of service in present positions than did those at private institutions. Of the entire sample only 55 or 4.2 percent had been in their present position more than 17 years.

Two hundred and forty or 18.2 percent both taught and had tenure, while 50.9 percent neither taught nor had tenure. The counseling director had the highest percentage of teaching and having tenure with 33.5 percent. The highest percentage of not teaching nor having tenure was the activities director with 64.1 percent.

Previous Experience of Student Personnel Administrators. The mean number of years in their previous position for the sample was 2.1 years. For the chief administrator it was 2.98 years; for the women's dean 2.74; for the counseling director 1.62; for the housing director 1.86; and for the activities director 1.70.

For the sample 254 or 19.2 percent had their first full-time work position in student personnel; 423 or 32 percent had theirs in the public schools; 236 or 17.9 percent in business; and 212 or 16.1 percent in government, military, or public service. Region I, New England, was the NASPA region with the highest percentage of those whose first full-time positions had been in student personnel; Region IV, the Mid-West plains, had the lowest percentage.

de edermere de la company

the contraction of the contraction of the second of the contraction of the contract of the con

Men had 20.7 percent with their first position in student personnel; women had 15.4 percent. Men had 28.3 percent with their first position in public schools; women 41.3 percent. Chief administrators had 33.6 percent with their first position in student personnel; women's deans 27.8 percent; counseling directors 23.5 percent; housing directors 39.7; and activities directors 36.3 percent

Of the 1320 in the sample 55.9 percent were in student personnel in their immediately prior position; 44.1 percent were not.

Of the 1320 in the sample 35.4 percent were in student personnel in their previous to prior position; 64.6 percent were not.

Of 1312 respondents 692 or 52.7 percent did engage in leveraging; 46.4 percent did not.

The Total Student Personnel Work Experience. The mean number of years spent in student personnel for the sample was 5.65. For the chief administrators it was 7.35 years; for the women's dean 7.75; for the counseling director 4.74 years; for the housing director 3.70 years; and for the activities director 2.75 years.

In public universities the mean number of total years in student personnel was 7.60; for private universities 6.0 years; for public four-year colleges 5.85 years; for private two-year colleges 4.15 years; for private four-year colleges 4.10 years; and for public two-year colleges it was 3.7 years.

The mean number of total years in student personnel administration was 6.55 years for women and 5.3 years for men.

The mean number of positions in student personnel was 2.22 for the sample, 2.41 for the chief administrator, 2.32 for the women's dean, 1.94 for the counseling director, 2.29 for the housing director, and 2.00 for the activities director.

The mean number of positions for student personnel administrators was 2.27 for ages 27 to 32; it was 2.31 for ages 33 to 38; it was 2.29 for ages 45 to 50; it was 2.01 for ages 51 to 56; and it was 2.23 for ages 57 to 62.

Research and Publication by Student Personnel Administrators. Of 1320 in the sample 63.2 percent had done no research, 69.8 percent had done no research relevant to student personnel. Of the 1320 in the sample 75.5 percent had not published any material, and 80.9 percent had not published any material relevant to student personnel.

Of the 187 student personnel administrators who did one research in student personnel, those who had earned their highest degree in higher education accounted for 31.2 percent. Of the 193 in the sample doing two research projects in student personnel, those who had earned their highest degrees in higher education accounted for 19.4 percent, those in counseling and student personnel accounted for 18.9 percent, and those in social sciences accounted for 19.1 percent.

Feelings of Adequacy About Educational and Work Experience. On a scale where 0 was total inadequacy and 100 was total adequacy, student personnel administrators had a mean of 59.7 for adequacy feelings about their academic experience and a mean of 66.5 for adequacy feelings about their work experience. In adequacy of academic experience, the counseling director had the highest mean, followed by the chief administrator and the housing director.

Those who had earned their degrees in higher education had the greatest feelings of adequacy about their academic experience, a mean of 65.1, followed by those who had earned their highest degree in counseling and student personnel, with a mean of 62.2. The lowest mean was for those whose degree was in elementary education, and the next lowest was science with a mean of 51.8.

The feelings of adequacy of academic experience and of work experience were highly correlated. The chi-square was significant at the .001 level of confidence.

The age group 45 to 50 had the highest combined feeling of adequacy of academic experience and work experience, with a cumulative rank of 19, followed by the age group 69 and over with the rank of 18, and the 39 to 44 age group with 15. The lowest was the age group under 21 and the age group 63 to 68, both of whom had the rank of 3, followed by the age group 21 to 26 with 7.

Opinion of Student Personnel Administrators Concerning the Importance of Formal Training for New Personnel Entering the Field. Of 1319 in the sample, 118 or 8.9 percent had no strong feeling on this matter and responded in the mid-interval; 159 or 12.1 percent responded below the mid-interval indicating their low estimate of the importance of formal training of new personnel. Thus 1042 or 79.0 percent felt such training was important. There were 698 or 52.9 percent who felt very strongly, above 75 on a scale of 100, that such training was important.

The regions placing the highest value on the importance of formal training of new personnel were Regions VI and VII with a mean of 65.0, followed by Region V with a mean of 64.7, Region IV with a mean of 63.7, Region III with a mean of 61.4, Region II with a mean of 60.9, and Region I with a mean of 60.6.

The Feeling of Happiness in Work of Student Personnel Administrators. On a scale where 0 is despondence and 100 is as happy as one could possibly be, the overall mean for happiness in work of student personnel administrators was 67.1 three years ago, 66.4 now, and 69.0 anticipated three years hence. The counseling director had the highest mean for all three time periods. Of 1320 in the sample only 8.4 percent were below the mid-interval (unhappy) three years ago as against 82.9 percent above the mid-interval and only 8.7 percent in the mid-interval. In the "now" time period, there were 10.2 percent below the mid-interval, 7.9 percent in the mid-interval, and 81.9 percent above the mid-interval. For happiness anticipated three years hence, 8.4 percent were below the mid-interval, 6.1 percent in the mid-interval, and 85.5 percent above the mid-interval.

Discounting the past, Region VII expected to be most unhappy in three years, Region VI expected to be most happy.

The data showed that happiness in work was lower for the middle age groupings than for either the younger or the older age groupings.

The mean for happiness now, and anticipated three years hence, was greater for men than for women. Women had the highest, by 0.4, three years ago.

The most frequently reported factor in unhappiness was the administration and lack of administrative support, in 7.0 percent of the responses, and student activism and confrontation tactics in 6.6 percent of the responses. Only 0.2 percent of the respondents named students' misuse of drugs as the greatest factor in unhappiness.

Feelings of Loyalty to the Institution or to the Profession. Of 1298 in the sample 24.8 percent were below the mid-interval and more loyal to the institution; 40.2 percent were in the mid-interval; and 35 percent were above the mid-interval and felt more loyalty to the

profession of student personnel. Of the chief administrators, 32.8 percent reported more loyalty to the institution; of the women's deans 18.5 percent reported more loyalty to the institution; of the counseling directors, 22.1 percent; of the housing directors, 29.2 percent; and of the activities directors, 21.6 percent. Of the chief administrators, 27.2 percent reported more loyalty to the profession; of the women's deans, 21.8 percent reported more loyalty to the profession; of the counseling directors, 37.4 percent; of the housing directors, 36.1 percent; and of the activities directors, 39.3 percent.

Loyalty to the institution increased as age increased.

The highest feeling of loyalty to the institution was found in NASPA Region V, followed by Region VI,

The highest feeling of loyalty to the profession, mean of 49.5, was found in the private two-year colleges, followed by the public two-year colleges. The highest loyalty to the institution was found in the private university, followed by the public university.

The Religious Orientation of Student Personnel Administrators.

Of 1320 respondents 438 or 33.3 percent had, at one time, seriously considered entering a religious vocation. Of 427 chief administrators

40.3 percent had such consideration; of 234 women's deans 24.4 percent; of 221 counseling directors 35.7 percent; of 184 housing directors 28.3 percent; and of 234 activities directors 32.2 percent.

For each 100,000 church members of its denomination in the United States, the sample included the following number of student personnel administrators: 33 Presbyterians, 25 Episcopalians, 15 Methodists, 10 Christian Church members, 8 Lutherans, 6 United Church of Christ

members, 4 Roman Catholics, 4 Churches of Christ members, 3 Baptists, and 3 Jews.

Administrator. Of the 1320 in the sample 4.3 percent expected to be president or vice president of an institution of higher education; 2.2 percent expected promotion in education but outside of student personnel; 27.1 percent expected promotion in student personnel; 4.8 percent lateral movement in student personnel; 7.2 percent college teaching positions; 7.1 percent retirement; and 24.0 percent expected no change. Only 1.1 percent anticipated their next move to be graduate school; and only 0.7 percent expected to go to a position in the public schools.

Thus 55.4 percent expected to remain in student personnel, 7.1 percent expected to retire, leaving 37.5 percent who planned to change fields.

The Predecessor of the Present Student Personnel Administrator.

Of the 1320, predecessors of 14.7 percent were promoted. Predecessors of 18.0 percent of the chief administrators were promoted, 4.7 percent of the women's deans, 12.7 percent of the counseling directors, 19.0 percent of the housing directors, and 17.5 percent of the activities directors.

Of the 1320, predecessors of 76 or 5.8 percent retired, including predecessors of 5.4 percent of the chief administrators, of 13.2 percent of the women's deans, of 3.6 percent of counseling directors, of 3.3 percent of housing directors, and of 3.4 percent of activities directors.

Death claimed only 1.1 percent of the total sample, the percentages being 1.4 percent of the chief administrators, 1.3 percent of the women's deans, 2.2 percent of the housing directors, with no deaths occurring among the counseling directors or the activities directors.

Of the 1320 in the sample 369 or 28.0 percent reported that they were in new positions for which there were no predecessors. Twenty-four percent of the chief administrators held such new positions, 18.8 percent of the women's deans, 40.3 percent of the counseling directors, 29.3 percent of the housing directors, and 32.5 percent of the activities directors. The type institution having the highest percentage of new positions was the public two-year college with 35.9 percent; the private two-year college had 31.6 percent. The private university had the lowest number of new positions, 24.9 percent, followed by the private four-year college with 26.1 percent.

The public university had the highest number of retired predecessors, with 8.4 percent, and the private university was next with 7.4 percent.

## Discussion

In the writer's judgment the study has presented many data that are of value in assessing the present status of student personnel as a profession. One of the principal criteria of a fully developed profession is the control of entry into the profession by a professional group that has legal or quasi-legal authority.

There are no formal academic requirements for employment in student personnel, nor are there requirements for practical experience

or a period of internship. There is no authority that controls licensing of student personnel administrators or entry into the profession.

Student personnel meets another criterion of a profession, that of providing a socially needed function. The work is, without question, a service-type vocation, necessary to the proper functioning of the colleges and the universities. It has great appeal to persons who have evidenced a high motivation for service, shown by the fact that over thirty-three percent of those in the sample had at one time seriously considered entering a religious vocation.

The great body of student personnel administrators, as evidenced in this study, are not stable in their employment in student personnel. About forty percent of present student personnel workers were in a different type of work in their previous position and about sixty-seven percent were in a different type of work in their "prior to previous" position.

The mean length of service of present student personnel administrators is not typical of a true profession. When the average length of service is only 5.65 years, and when only 5.8 percent of its personnel retired in service, it can hardly be claimed that student personnel administration is a true profession. Only 55.4 percent of those now in student personnel expect their next professional move to be in the area of student personnel. Surely the figure is lower than would be expected in a stable profession.

At the present time student personnel has no established code of ethics, to which a person must subscribe to become a member. It has no donstituted authority or sanctions to appeal to in cases of malpractice.

There are some very positive indications, however, supported by the data in this study, that definite, measurable progress is being made toward the professionalization of student personnel administration.

The data indicate a dramatic increase in the value which practicing student personnel administrators place on the formal training of new student personnel workers. The Upcraft study (1967), cited earlier, showed that only 12.1 percent of his respondents felt that such training was important. The present study indicates that the opinion of student personnel administrators at this time is overwhelmingly in favor of formal training for new student personnel workers. This is a remarkable change of attitude by practicing student personnel administrators.

The present study indicates an increase in the level of professional training of student personnel workers. A higher percentage of terminal degrees in fields related to student personnel is a positive indication of the current higher level of professional preparation.

Unquestionably this trend of greater professionalization will continue. The respondents in the study who had the highest appropriate professional degrees placed the highest importance on formal training of new personnel.

Another encouraging sign for the development of student personnel as a profession is the increase, however halting, of a body of theoretical and practical literature and a body of theoretical and practical knowledge pertinent to the field. The existence of professional journals will add greatly to this growing body of theory and knowledge, although more vigorous activity is needed in this area of student personnel.

It will be many years before entrance into student personnel will be formalized and controlled. It will be many years also before institutions will be asked and encouraged, or actually required, to meet certain professionally determined criteria for a student personnel program before being accredited by a "Professional Council of Student Personnel Administrators," or some similarly named accrediting agency. However, the trend is definitely toward such professional maturation.

The study, then reveals an increasing trend of professionalization in student personnel and a firmer base for such progress.

The study consequently has implications for institutions that have formal preparation of student personnel administrators in their curriculum. The great increase in the value placed on formal academic training by currently practicing student personnel administrators will necessarily result in an increased enrollment in student personnel training departments. The study revealed a great increase in new student personnel positions, often filled with personnel not professionally trained. This situation will necessitate leaves for graduate study by many of the new inexperienced administrators. Enrollments in departments that train student personnel administrators will increase.

Training institutions must be prepared to teach a younger group of graduate students. The study revealed a significant decrease in the mean ages of student personnel administrators over past studies, as much as four years younger for men and nine years younger for women. The mean age of the sample in this study was 37.9 years. The effect of the younger student on the teaching techniques, the personalities, the life styles, and the ages of the professors in training departments is a matter of concern for those responsible for the training departments.

At present the mean number of years spent in student personnel work is 5.65 years. Training departments should be greatly concerned with such short careers and should make every reasonable effort to select their students and prepare their graduates for a full lifetime career in student personnel. If this proves impossible and the short professional student personnel career trend continues, then it will be incumbent on training departments to broaden their curriculum to prepare their graduates for broader professional objectives. Already some departments of counseling, guidance and student personnel have wisely become associated with departments of higher education, thus strengthening the preparation of their graduates for broader areas of service. If present trends continue and student personnel is not to be a permanent lifetime work, then the institution must work to develop the skills, knowledge, and competencies that will be required in related fields.

The lack of experience and formal training of present student personnel administrators should challenge the training institutions and departments to develop or continue a dynamic program of institutes and short courses. They must develop expanded opportunities for full-time graduate work for those in the profession as well as for those entering the profession.

The low level of research and publication of student personnel administrators should also challenge the training departments. The need is urgent for the development of a body of research designs suited for use by the practicing student personnel administrator. Research must become a part of the life style of student personnel administrators; but the demands of research must be consistent with the time available to the practitioner.

Publication of relevant material by student personnel administrators is currently at a very low level, and it will increase only when and if efforts to stimulate more publication are made by student personnel professional associations and training departments.

The recent shift in the feelings of loyalty of student personnel administrators from their institutions to their profession must be thoughtfully assessed by training departments. Is the trend desirable? What factors are involved? What influence does training itself have in forming these attitudes? Why did those student personnel administrators who have professional terminal degrees in student personnel report more feelings of loyalty to their profession than to their institutions? Is this in any way related to an apparent trend in many large institutions for non-student personnel persons to be brought in by the president to fill the top-ranking student personnel position, leaving the professionally trained administrators unpromoted and low in morale?

The study has presented a number of matters that should be the thoughtful concern of the training institutions and their departments of counseling, guidance, student personnel and higher education.

Never in the history of American education has student dissent and violence been so general, so deep, or so prolonged. The situation is considered so critical that it is the public concern of the President of the United States, the Congress, and the Attorney-General, as well as almost every administrative officer of the colleges and universities of the United States and of most of the countries of the world.

The results of the study, however, indicate that the feelings of happiness in their work was significantly in contrast to what would

of the newspaper, the weekly magazines, the learned journals, the Congressional Record, the state legislative journals, and the books currently being printed to learn the great unhappiness and concern of responsible citizens and educators about student activism and the revolt of the college generation. The student personnel administrator, next to the president, is the person in the position that bears the friction in student confrontation techniques. The student personnel administrator is almost always the middle man, trying to reach a viable compromise between divergent individuals or groups. Although dissent is a part of the system, goals can be met and objectives accomplished only with a system that works. Systems that work are built on cooperation and the effective division of labor. The student personnel administrator must be a specialist in the field of human relations.

So, of all people on the campus, the student personnel administrator is caught by student unrest in a most strategic, vital, and active position.

In view of the accepted state of campus unrest, one would expect the student personnel administrator to be considerably more unhappy in his work than three years ago, for campus unrest and violence was much more widespread and serious in 1968-1969 than in any previous school year, certainly more than three years ago.

Looking into the future of three years from now, most observers have voiced the opinion that things are going to get worse before they get better. In conversation among student personnel colleagues one hears many statements indicating recent deep dissatisfaction with the new

elements of confrontation and estrangement which seem to have entered campus relationships. The expectation then would be that student personnel administrators would expect to be less happy three years hence.

The results of the study are contrary to each expectation.

The mean for happiness in work now was 66.4, as compared to 67.1 three years ago. This was a decrease of 0.7. For happiness expected three years hence, the mean increased from the present 66.4 to 69.0, an anticipated rise of 2.6. The feeling states of happiness in work of student personnel administrators are more dramatically demonstrated by the number and percentages of responses below and above the mid-interval. Three years ago, 1094 of 1320 respondents, or 82.9 percent, reported that they were above the mid-interval in happiness; only 8.4 percent reported themselves below the mid-interval. At present 1081 or 81.9 percent reported themselves above the mid-interval of happiness in work against 10.2 percent reporting themselves below the mid-interval. In the happiness expected three years from now, 1129 or 85.5 percent responded above the mid-interval against 8.4 percent below the mid-interval.

The administration and lack of support from the administration was given as the main source of unhappiness by 7.0 percent of the respondents. Student activism was given as the second largest source of unhappiness, with 6.9 percent of the respondents citing it. The younger administrators named the administration more frequently; the older administrators named student activism more frequently. The percentages serve to emphasize the position of the student personnel administrators as the intermediary between students and top administration.

The high level of happiness in their work of student personnel administrators indicates, in my judgment, a basically optimistic and

and dynamic personality set that is typical of student personnel administrators. They are optimists, and when they can no longer remain optimists under existing conditions and relations, they leave student personnel for other positions that are not dissonant with their life style.

The study points up the need which student personnel administrators have for support from the president's office, including understanding, moral support, and policy support. In recent campus emergencies the president's office and civil authorities have assumed many prerogatives formally exercised by the student personnel administrator.

Frustrations caused by administrative procedures included the increased complexity, bureaucracy, and paper work required by the business office and the personnel departments. All too often the student personnel administrator must spend too much time on paper work, trying to follow meticulous forms and intricacies of business office procedures. His effort would more profitably be expended on his prime responsibility of working with students.

It is of interest to note that in spite of the uproar about college students misuse of drugs, that only 0.2 percent of respondents in this study named it as the greatest source of their unhappiness.

The study indicates that student personnel administrators are confident people, confident in the adequacy of their academic experience and in the adequacy of their work experience. A large number had a sense of security that allowed them to be happy under trying circumstances. Many were fulfilling a desire to serve their fellowman, as evidenced by the large number who had seriously considered a religious vocation.

It is hoped that this study has accumulated useful data and has provided the basis for some insight and understanding of the career pattern, the educational backgrounds, the work experiences, the personal characteristics, and the feelings of loyalty and happiness of student personnel administrators.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY** 

•

### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- Abernathy, E. M. 'Further Data on Personality and Family Position." Journal of Psychology, April, 1940, 303-307.
- Adler, Alfred. What Life Should Mean to You. Boston: Little, Brown, and Company, 1931.
- Allport, Floyd Henry. Social Psychology. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1924.
- Allport, Gordon W. <u>Personality: A Psychological Interpretation</u>. New York: Henry Holt, 1937.
- Arbuckle, Dugald Sinclair. Student Personnel Services in Higher Education. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1953.
- Arensburg, Conrad M. and Solon T. Kimball. <u>Culture and Community</u>. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc., 1965.
- Ayers, A. R., Phillip A. Tripp and John H. Russel. Student Services

  Administration in Higher Education. Washington: Office of Education, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, 1966.
- Bess, James L. and Thomas M. Lodahl. "Career Patterns and Satisfactions in University Middle Management." Cornell University, 1967.
- Blaesser, Willard W. "The Contributions of the American Council on Education to Student Personnel Work in Higher Education."

  Dissertation, George Washington University, 1953.
- . The Future of Student Personnel Work in Higher Education.
  Wisconsin: The University of Wisconsin Press, 1949.
- Bordin, E. S. "A Theory of Interests as Dynamic Phenomena." Educational and Psychological Measurement, III (1943),49-66.
- Borg, Walter R. Educational Research. New York: David McKay Company, Inc., 1963.
- Bossard, James H. S. and Eleanor Stoker Boll. The Sociology of Child Development. New York: Harper and Row, 1960. 3rd ed.

- Bradley, Le Jeune P. The Office of the Dean of Students in Selected Institutions of the Southwestern States. Indiana University, February, 1954.
- Brill, Abraham A. <u>Psychoanalysis: Its Theories and Practical Application</u>. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders, 1912.
- Brown, D. G. The Mobile Professors. Washington: The American Council on Education, 1967.
- Bursch, Charles W. "The Vice President or Dean of Students," in Administrators in Higher Education, ed. Gerald P. Burns. New York:

  Harper & Row, 1962, pp. 141-155.
- Cabotaje, Arsenia Abellera. "A Comparative Study of the Qualifications for Deans of Women in Institutions of Higher Education in the United States and in the Republic of the Philippines." Dissertation Abstracts, XXIII (Part 3, 1963), 3185.
- Campbell, Albert A. "The Personality Adjustments of Only Children." Psychological Builetin, XXXI (March, 1934), 193-203.
- Cameron, A. R. An Analysis of the Interests, Educational Preparation and Vocational Background of Student Personnel Deans. The University of Michigan, 1965.
- Caplow, Theodore, and Reece McGee. The Academic Marketplace. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1965.
- Carroll, M. L. An Overview of Student Personnel Workers in Institutions of Higher Education. Columbia Teachers College, 1952.
- Cheatham, Ann L. S. "Student Personnel as a Career: A Study of Members of the American College Personnel Association in Terms of Selected Demographic Data, Background Factors and Perceptions of the Field." Dissertation Abstracts, XXV (Part 3, 1964), 5042.
- Cholst, Sheldon. The Only Baby. New York: Whittier Books, 1958.
- College Student Personnel Abstracts. College Student Personnel Institute, Claremont, California.
- Cottingham, Harold. "Roles, Functions, and Training Levels for College Personnel Workers." Personnel and Guidance Journal, XXXIII (May, 1955), 534-38.
- Coyle, J. E. "Survey of ACDA Membership." Journal of College Student Personnel, IV (1962), 44-46.
- Cutts, Norma E. and Nicholas Moseley. The Only Child. New York: Putnam's Sons, 1954.

- Darley, J. G. and Theda Hagenah. <u>Vocational Interest Measurement</u>. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1955.
- Dunn, Charleta J. "The Dean of Women in Texas State-Supported Senior Colleges and Universities, 1965-1966." <u>Dissertation Abstracts</u>, XXVII, Nos. 9-10, Part 10, 2770-A.
- Dutton, Thomas B. "Research Needs and Priorities in Student Personnel Work." A position paper of the NASPA Division of Research and Publications in The Journal of the Association of Deans and Administrators of Student Affairs, V,4 (April, 1968), 341.
- \_\_\_\_\_\_, Chairman. "An Exploratory Investigation of Selected Assumptions and Beliefs of Student Personnel Administrators: A Preliminary Report." A study in progress sponsored by the Division of Research and Publications, NASPA, 1968.
- Feder, Daniel Dunn. American Council on Education Committee on Student Personnel Work. Washington: American Council on Education, 1958.
- Fitzgerald, Laurine. "A Study of Faculty Perceptions of Student Personnel Functions." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1959.
- Guilford, R. B. and D. A. Worcester. "A Comparative Study of the Only Child and the Non-Only Child." Journal of Genetic Psychology, XXXVIII (1930), 411-426.
- Haller, L. M. The Future Role of the Highest Ranking Woman Student
  Personnel Administrator in the College or University and a
  Suggested Training Program. Michigan State University, 1967.
- Hardee, Melvene Draheim. The Faculty in College Counseling. New York: Harper, 1954.
- Hargrove, Hayward W., Jr. "The Personal Characteristics, Background, and Role of the Chief Student Personnel Directors in Universities and Senior Colleges Which Are Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools." Ph.D. dissertation in progress. University of Mississippi, Oxford, Mississippi.
- Holland, John L. "Some Explorations of Theory of Vocational Choice."

  American Psychological Association, No. 545.
- . The Psychology of Vocational Choice. Waltham, Massachusetts: Blaisdell Publishing Company, 1966.
- Hoyt, Donald P. and Philip A. Tripp. "Characteristics of ACPA Members,"

  The Journal of College Student Personnel, VIII, American

  Personnel Guidance Association, American Press, Inc. Missouri, 1967.
- Hulet, Richard E. "Perils of a Placement Office." The Journal of the Association of Deans and Administrators of Student Affairs, III, 4, (April, 1966).

- Ingraham, Mark, and Francis P. King. <u>The Mirror of Brass: The Compensation and Working Conditions of College and University Administrators</u>. Madison, Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Press, 1968.
- Jung, C. G. Psychological Types. New York: Harcourt Brace, 1933.
- Kimball, Solon T. and James E. McClellan, Jr. Education and the New America. New York: Random House, 1962.
- Kinnane, Mary. "Evolving Role of Deans of Students." Catholic Educational Review, Vol. 61 (September, 1963), 403-407.
- Klopf, Gordon, ed. College Student Personnel Work in the Years Ahead.
  Washington, D.C.: The American Personnel and Guidance Association,
  1966.
- Koby, H. L. A Study of Student Personnel Administrators in Selected Universities in Ohio. The Ohio State University, 1966.
- Koch, Ruth Mae. "The Professional Education of Student Personnel Workers in Higher Education at Teachers College, Columbia University, 1913-1938." Dissertation Abstracts, XXVII, 9-10, part 4, 2839A.
- Koenig, Willa Lissette. "The Dean of Woman: Ideal and Actual Perceptions of Role." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1964.
- Leonard, Eugenia Andruss. Origins of Personnel Services in American
  Higher Education. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press,
  1956.
- Lloyd-Jones, Esther M. D., and Margaret P. Smith. <u>Student Personnel</u> Work as Deeper Teaching. New York: Harper Brothers, 1954.
- Matthews, Lois Kimball. The Dean of Women. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1915.
- McNemar, Quinn. <u>Psychological Statistics</u>. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1955.
- Mueller, K. H. Student Personnel Work in Higher Education. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1961.
- Myers, Isabel Briggs. The Myers-Briggs Type Indicator. Princeton, New Jersey: Educational Testing Service, 1962.
- Nygreen, Glen T. "Professional Status for Student Personnel Administrators?" The Journal of the Association of Deans and Administrators of Student Affairs, V, 3 (January, 1968).
- Roe, Anne, and Marvin Siegelman. The Origin of Interests. Washington: American Personnel and Guidance Association, 1964.

- Schultz, Raymond E. "The Preparation of College and University Administrators," The Phi Delta Kappan (March, 1968).
- Sherburne, Paul Rogers. Rates and Patterns of Mobility of Student Personnel Administrators: A Pilot Study in the Western Conference Institutions of Higher Education. Michigan State University, 1968.
- Siegal, Max. The Counseling of College Students. New York: The Free Press, 1968.
- Strong, J. Edward Kellogg. <u>Vocational Interests of Men and Women</u>. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, Fifth Printing, 1964.
- Super, Donald E. Career Development: Self Concept Theory. New York: College Entrance Examination Board, 1963.
- <u>Appraising Vocational Fitness by Means of Psychological</u>
  <u>Tests.</u> New York: Harper & Brothers, 1962.
- . The Psychology of Careers. New York: Harper, 1957.
- Upcraft, M. Lee. "Role Expectations for Chief Student Administrators in Large Universities." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1967.
- U.S. Census. 1940, 1950, 1960.
- Useem, Ruth Hill. "Professionalizing an Academic Occupation: The Case of Student Personnel Work." Journal of the National Association of Women Deans and Counselors, Vol. XXVII (Winter, 1964), 94-101.
- Vaughn, Wayland F. Social Psychology. New York: Odyssey, 1948.
- Vernon, M. D. "The Relationship of Occupation to Personality." British Journal of Psychology, XXXI (1941), 294-326.
- Vetter, G. B. "Measurement of Social and Political Attitudes," <u>Journal</u> of Abnormal and Social Psychology. XXV (1930), 149-189.
- Wile, I. S., and R. Davis. The Challenge of Childhood. New York: F. Seltzer, 1926.
- Williamson, E. G. Trends in Student Personnel Work. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1949.
- New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1961.
- Wilson, Logan. Emerging Patterns in American Higher Education. Washington, D.C.: American Council on Education, 1965.
- Wrem, C. Gilbert. Student Personnel Work in College. New York: Ronald Press, 1951.

APPENDIX A

SCHEDULE OF VARIABLES

APPENDIX A
SCHEDULE OF VARIABLES

		Responses		IBM Card
Var	eiable	Number	Percent	Column No.
<u> </u>				2
1.	NASPA Region			4
	Puston T	75	5.7	
	Region I	229	17.3	
	Region II	297	22.4	
	Region III	175	13.3	
	Region IV	400	30.3	
	Region V	73	5.5	
	Region VI	73 71	5.4	
	Region VII	7.2	<b>5.</b> 4	
2.	Number within Region (001-	999)		3, 4, 5
3.	Functional Title			6
	None	18	1.4	
	Chief Student Personnel			
	Administrator	429	32.5	
	Chief Student Personnel			
	Administrator for			
	Women's Affairs	234	17.7	
	Chief Student Personnel	254		
	Administrator for	221	16.7	
	Counseling	221	200.	
	Chief Student Personnel			
	Administrator for	184	13.9	
	Housing	104	13.7	
	Chief Student Personnel			
	Administrator for	024	17.7	
	<b>Activities</b>	234	17.7	
4.	Type of Institution			7
	Public Two-Year College	75	5,7	
	Public Four-Year College	202	15.3	
	Public University	380	28.8	
	Private Two-Year College	38	2.9	
	Private Four-Year College	_	33.0	
	Lingle Loni-lest Correse	189	14.3	
	Private University	107		

andakla		onses	IBM Card
ariable .	Number	Percent	Column No.
. Enrollment - Fall, 1968			8
0 - 500	23	1.7	
501-1000	138	10.5	
1001 - 2500	389	29.5	
2501 - 5000	238	18.0	
5001 - 10,000	254	19.2	
10,000 - 15,000	148	11.2	
15,001 - 20,000	∴64	4.8	
20,001 and over	66	5.0	
. Sex of Respondent			9
Male	961	72.8	
Female	359	27.2	
. Age			10
Under 21	3	.2	
21-26	121	9.2	
27-32	224	17.0	
33-38	251	19.0	
39-44	231	17.5	
45-50	212	16.0	
51-56	145	11.0	
57-62	91	6.9	
63-68	36	2.7	
69 and over	6	.5	
. Marital Status			11
No answer	5	.4	
Married	924	70.1	
Unmarried	317	24.0	
Widowed	37	2.8	
Divorced	33	2.5	
Se <b>para</b> ted	3	.2	
. Sibling Birth Order			12
No answer	5	.4	
Only Child	205	15.5	
Youngest Child	336	25.5	
Middle Child	347	26.3	
Oldest Child	427	32.4	
). Number and Sex of Children	<b>n</b>		13, 14
No Children	495	37.5	
1 Male, O Female	75	5.7	

riable			Column No.
I rente	Number	Percent	IBM Card
2 Male, 0 Female	100	7.6	
3 Male, 0 Female	34	2.6	
4 Male, 0 Female	3	.2	
5 Male, 9 Female	1	.1	
6+ Male, 0 Female	00	0.0	
0 Male, 1 Female	85	6.4	
0 Male, 2 Female	56	4.2	
0 Male, 3 Female	24	1.8	
0 Male, 4 Female	11	.8	
0 Male, 5 Female	1	.1	
0 Male, 6+ Female	2	.2	
1 Male, 1 Female	168	12.7	
2 Male, 1 Female	79	6.0	
3 Male, 1 Female	21	1.6	
4 Male, 1 Female	5	.4	
5+ Male, 1 Female	2	.2	
l Male, 2 Female	6 <del>7</del>	5.1	
1 Male, 3 Female	20	1.5	
1 Male, 4 Female	6	.5	
1 Male, 5+ Female	2	.2	
2 Male, 2 Female	30	2.3	
3 Male, 2 Female	13	1.0	
4 Male, 2 Female	5	.4	
5+ Male, 2 Female	0	0.0	
2 Male, 3 Female	7	.5	
2 Male, 4 Female	1	.1	
	1	.1	
2 Male, 5+ Female 3 Male, 3 Female	4	.3	
	1	.1	
4 Male, 3 Female	0	0.0	
5+ Male, 3 Female 3 Male, 4 Female	1	.1	
. Religious Preference			15, 16
None	106	8.0	
Baptist	82	6.2	
Roman Catholic	216	16.4	
Methodist	205	15.6	
Lutheran	77	5.8	
Jewish	20	1.5	
Presbyteri <b>a</b> n	149	11.3	
Eastern Orthodox	0	0.0	
Protestant Episcopal	86	6.5	
Churches of Christ	11	.8	
United Churches of Christ		1.1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	0.0	
Latter Day Saints Christian Churches	20	1.5	
	20 105	8.0	
Residual (Other) Protestant	227	17.2	

/ariable	Res Number	ponses Percent	IBM Card Column No.
2. Previous Consideration Ente	ring Kel	igious vocation	17
Yes	438	33.3	
No	871	66.1	
3. First Full-Time Position Ad	te <b>r Ba</b> ch	elor's Degree	18
None	3	.2	
College Personnel	254	19.2	
College Administration	30	2.3	
College Teaching	77	5.8	
Public Schools	423	32.0	
Business, Industry	236	17.9	
Gov't, Mil., Pub.Service	212	16.1	
Religious Service	61	4.6	
Graduate School	23	1.7	
Other	1	.1	
14. Second Full-Time Position			19
None	44	3.3	
College Personnel	423	32.0	
College Administration	42	3.2	
College Teaching	121	9.2	
Public Schools	319	24.2	
Business, Industry	159	12.0	
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service	134	10.2	
Religious Service	49	3.7	
Graduate School	29	2.2	
Other	0	0.0	
15. Third Full-Time Position			20
None	137	10.4	
College Personnel	<b>563</b>	42.7	
College Administration	45	3.4	
College Teaching	102	7.7	
Public Schools	229	17.3	
Business, Industry	97	7.3	
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service	94	7.1	
Religious Service	27	2.0	
Graduate School	26	2.0	
Other	0	0.0	
16. Fourth Full-Time Position			21
None	346	26.2	
College Personnel	563	42.7	
College Administration	44	3.3	
College Teaching	90	6.8	
Public Schools	131	9.9	

		Resp	onses	IBM Card
Variab!	le	Number	Percent	Column No.
Bı	ısiness, Industry	52	3.9	
	ov't, Mil., Pub. Service	49	3.7	
	eligious Service	20	1.5	
	raduate School	25	1.9	
Ot	ther	0	0.0	
17. Fi	fth Full-Time Position			22
No	one	607	46.0	
Co	ollege Personnel	476	36.1	,
	ollege Administration	30	2.3	
	ollege Teaching	56	4.2	
	ıblic Schools	67	5.1	
	siness, Industry	24	1.8	
Go	v't, Mil., Pub. Service	32	2.4	
Re	ligious Service	17	1.3	
Gr	aduate School	11	.8	
Ot	ther	<b>~0</b>	0.0	
18. Si	xth Full-Time Position			23
No	ne	844	63.9	
Co	llege Personnel	361	27.3	
Co	llege Administration	15	1:1.	
Co	llege Teaching	40	3.0	
Pu	blic Schools	29	2.2	
	siness, Industry	8	.6	
Go	v't, Mil, Pub. Service	12	.9	
Re	ligious Service	6	.5	
Gr	aduate School	5	.4	
Ot	her	0	0.0	
19. Se	venth Full-Time Position	ı		24
No	ne	1046	79.2	
Co	llege Personnel	247	18.7	
Co	llege Administration	4	.3	
	llege Teaching	10	.8	
Pu	blic Schools	9	.7	
	siness, Industry	3	.2	
Go	v't, Mil., Pub. Service	0	0.0	
Re	ligious Service	1	.1	
Gr	aduate School	0	0.0	
Ot	her	0	0.0	
0. Pre	vious to Prior Position			25
No		130	9.8	
	llege Personnel	467	35.4	
	llege Administration	64	4.8	
Co	llege Teaching	122	9.2	

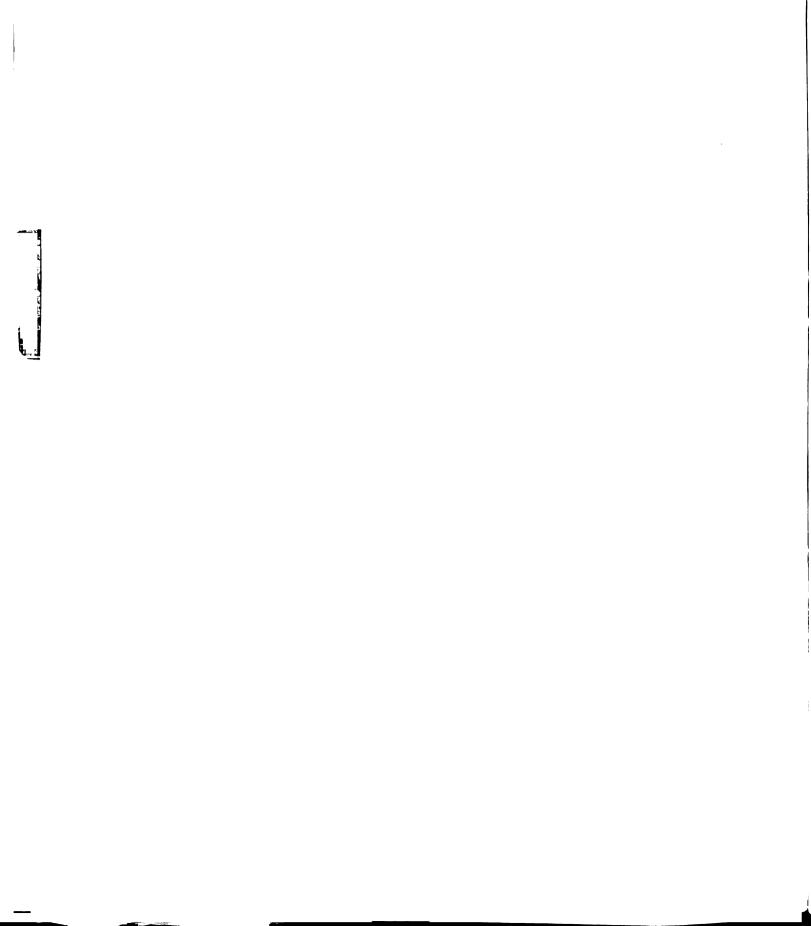
Variable   Number   Percent   Column No.		Res	ponses	IBM Card
Business, Industry Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service Religious Reveal Religious Service Religious Reveal Releas Religious Reveal Religious Reveal Religious Reveal Religious	Variable	Number	Percent	Column No.
Business, Industry Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service Religious Reveal Religious Service Religious Reveal Releas Religious Reveal Religious Reveal Religious Reveal Religious	Public Schools	244	18.5	
Cov't, Mil., Pub. Service   108				
Religious Service Graduate School Other 0 0 0.0  21. Immediately Prior Position 26  None 45 3.4 College Personnel 738 55.9 College Administration 65 4.9 College Teaching 138 10.5 Public Schools 155 11.7 Business, Industry 58 4.4 Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service 60 4.5 Religious Service 37 2.8 Graduate School 23 1.7 Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 66 .5 25-28 29 and over  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 9-12 82 6.2 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
Graduate School   38   2.9   0   0.0				
Other   O   O.0				
None				
College Personnel 738 55.9 College Administration 65 4.9 College Teaching 138 10.5 Public Schools 155 11.7 Business, Industry 58 4.4 Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service 60 4.5 Religious Service 37 2.8 Graduate School 23 1.7 Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging 27  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	21. Immediately Prior Positio	n		26
College Administration 65 4.9 College Teaching 138 10.5 Public Schools 155 11.7 Business, Industry 58 4.4 Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service 60 4.5 Religious Service 37 2.8 Graduate School 23 1.7 Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging 27  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	None	45		
College Teaching 138 10.5 Public Schools 155 11.7 Business, Industry 58 4.4 Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service 60 4.5 Religious Service 37 2.8 Graduate School 23 1.7 Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging 27  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 29 and over 0 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
Public Schools       155       11.7         Business, Industry       58       4.4         Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service       60       4.5         Religious Service       37       2.8         Graduate School       23       1.7         Other       1       .1         22. Occurrence of Leveraging       27         Yes       609       46.4         No       692       52.7         Unknown       11       .8         23. Number of Years in Previous Position       28         None       41       3.1         1-4       887       67.2         5-8       246       18.6         9-12       84       6.4         13-16       32       2.4         17-20       19       1.4         21-24       6       .5         25-28       5       .4         29 and over       0       0.0         24. Number of Years in Present Position       29         Under one year       310       23.5         1-4       609       46.2         5-8       223       16.9         9-12       82       6.2		65		
Business, Industry Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service Religious Service Religious Service Graduate School Other  23 1.7 Other  21 22. Occurrence of Leveraging  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 25-28 29 and over  Under one year 1-4 609 Under one year 1-4 609 Under one year 1-4 609 9-12 82 62 13-16 39 3.0	•		10.5	
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service 60 4.5 Religious Service 37 2.8 Graduate School 23 1.7 Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging 27  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
Religious Sérvice Graduate School Other 1 23 1.7 Other 1 21.  22. Occurrence of Leveraging  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 25-28 5 4 29 and over  Under one year 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 9-12 82 609 46.2 5-8 9-12 82 62 13-16 39 3.0				
Graduate School Other  1 1 1 22. Occurrence of Leveraging  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position  28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 25-28 29 and over 0 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position  29  Under one year 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
Other 1 .1  22. Occurrence of Leveraging 27  Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
22. Occurrence of Leveraging  Yes No 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position  28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 21-24 6 25-28 29 and over  0  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 9-12 82 62 13-16 39 3.0				
Yes 609 46.4 No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	Other	1	.1	
No 692 52.7 Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	22. Occurrence of Leveraging			27
Unknown 11 .8  23. Number of Years in Previous Position 28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	Yes	609	46.4	
23. Number of Years in Previous Position  28  None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 25-28 5 429 and over  29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	No	692	52.7	
None 41 3.1 1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	Unknown	11	.8	
1-4 887 67.2 5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	23. Number of Years in Previo	us Positi	on	28
5-8 246 18.6 9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	None	41	3.1	
9-12 84 6.4 13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	1-4	887	67.2	
13-16 32 2.4 17-20 19 1.4 21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	5-8	246	18.6	
17-20	9-12	84	6.4	
21-24 6 .5 25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
25-28 5 .4 29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
29 and over 0 0.0  24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
24. Number of Years in Present Position 29  Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
Under one year 310 23.5 1-4 609 46.2 5-8 223 16.9 9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0	29 and over	0	0.0	
1-460946.25-822316.99-12826.213-16393.0	4. Number of Years in Presen	t Position	n	29
5-8       223       16.9         9-12       82       6.2         13-16       39       3.0	•			
9-12 82 6.2 13-16 39 3.0				
<b>13-16</b> 39 3.0				
				•
1/-20 35 2.7				
21-24 14 1.1				
25-28 3 .2				
29 and over 3 .2	29 and over	3	.2	

Variable	Respo Number	onses Percent	IBM Card Column No.
25. Number of Years in Student 1	Personne1		30
Under one year	102	7.7	
1-5	506	38.3	
6-10	328	24.8	
11-15	163	12.3	
16-20	130	9.8	
21-25	58	4.4	
26-30	15	1.1	
31-35	13	1.0	
36-40	5	.4	
41 and over	ő	0.0	
6. Number of Positions in Stud	dent Perso	onnel, Incl	
Present Position			31
One (Present)	499	37.8	
Two	367	27.8	
Three	242	18.3	
Four	119	9.0	
Five	61	4.6	
Six	21	1.6	
Seven	10	.8	
Eight and over	1	.1	
7. Major Field of Highest Degr	ree		32, 33
Education: General	139	10.5	
Education: Administration	67	5.1	
Education: Elementary	7	.5	
Education: Secondary	22	1.7	
Education: Counsel-SPA	540	41.0	
Higher Education	77	5.8	
Social Sciences*	188	14.3	
Humanities*	97	7.4	
Science*	69	5.2	
Business, Home Economics	41	3.1	
Religion, Law	47	3.6	
Social Sciences: History, Law Political Science. Humanities Arts, Applied Arts, Philosophy Biological, Engineering, Mathe Veterinary Medicine.)	s: Englis y, Foreign	sh, Journal Languages	ism, Religion, Fine . Sciences: Physical
. Type of Institution - First	t Degree		34
None	11	.8	
None	16	1.2	
HOHE		4 • 4	
Public Two-Year	5	.4	

		Responses		IBM Card
Vari	lables	Number	Percent	Column No.
	Public Four-Year	198	15.0	
	Private Four-Year	406	30.8	
		468	35.5	
	Public University			
	Private University	215	16.3	
29.	Highest Academic Degree			35
	None	22	1.7	
	High School Diploma	3	.2	
	Associate	1	.1	
	Bachelor's	126	9.5	
	Master's	706	53.5	
	Educ. Specialist	11	.8	
	Ed.D.	208	15.8	
	Ph.D., M.D., B.D., J.D.	200	13.0	
	St.B.	236	17.9	
	Post Doctoral Ed.D.	3	.2	
	Post Doctoral Ph.D., etc.		.3	
		•		
30.	Age at Completion of Bac	helor's De	gree	36
	None	24	1.8	
	22 or under	673	51.0	
	<b>23</b> ?	187	14.2	
	24	118	8.9	
	25	92	7.0	
	26	74	5.6	
	27	48	3.6	
	28	: <b>3</b> 5	2.7	
	29	22	1.7	
	30 and over	47	3.6	
31.	Age at Completion of Mas	ter's Degr	ee	37
		_		
	Does not apply	180	13.6	
	19-23	123	9.3	
	24-28	538	40.8	
	29-33	280	21.2	
	34-38	118	8.9	
	39-43	47	3.6	
	44-48	21	1.6	
	49-53	8	.6	
	54-59 <b>a</b> nd over	5	.4	
32.	Age at Completion of Doc	tor's Degr	ee	38
	Does not apply	865	65.6	
	24-28	59	4.5	
	29-33	149	11.3	
	34 <b>-</b> 38	135	10.2	
	39 <b>-</b> 43			
	37 <b>-43</b>	76	5.8	

		Res	ponses	IBM Card
Vari	Variable		Percent	Column No.
	44-48	27	2.0	
	49-53	4	.3	
	54-58	3	.2	
	59 and over	1	.1	
33.	Adequacy of Academic 1	Experience		39
	Inadequate			
	5-14	7	.5	
	15-24	<b>4</b> 0	3.0	
	25-34	9		
		<del>-</del>	.7	
	35-44	103	7.8	
	45-54	141	10.7	
	55-64	386	29.2	•
	65-74	124	9.4	
	75-84	383	29.0	
	85-94	127	9.6	
	More than adequate			
34.	Adequacy of Work Expen	rience		40
	In <b>a</b> dequate			
	5-14	4	.3	
	15-24			
		11	.8	
	25-34	3	.2	
	35-44	53	4.0	
	45-54	94	7.1	
	55-64	259	19.6	
	65-74	175	13.3	
	75-84	475	36.0	
	85-94	246	18.6	
	More than Adequate		2300	
35.	Loyalty to Institution	o vs. Loyalty	to Student I	Personnel 41
	Loyalty to Institution	n		
	Does not apply	4	.3	
	5-14	37	2.8	
	15-24	121	9.2	
	25-34	35	2.7	
	35-44	144	10.9	
	45 <b>-</b> 54			
		530	40.2	
	55-64	204	15.5	
	65-74	75	5.7	
	75-84	116	8.8	
	85-94 and over	54	4.1	
	Loyalty to Student Per	rsonnel		
36.	Number of Research Pro	jects		42
	None	852	64.5	

		Resp	onses	IBM Card
Varia	bles	Number	Percent	Column No.
	m	117	0.7	
	Two	116 52	8.7	
	Three		3.9	
	Four	24	1.8	
	Five	20	1.5	
	Six	10	.8	
	Seven	10	.8	
	Eight and over	10	.8	
37.	Number Research	Projects in Student	Personne1	43
	None	940	71.2	
	One	187	14.2	
	Two	107	8.1	
	Three	34	2.6	
	Four	16	1.2	
	Five	14	1.1	
	Six	7	•5	
	Seven	7	•5	
	Eight and over	8	.6	
38.	Number of Public	ations		44
	None	1008	76.4	
	One	113	8.6	
	Two	63	4.8	
	Three	42	3.2	
	Four	23	1.7	
	Five	25	1.9	
	Six	6	•5	
	Seven	24	1.8	
	Eight and over	16	1.2	
39.	Publications in	Student Personnel		45
	None	1084	82.1	
	One	93	7.0	
	Two	53	4.0	
	Three	27	2.0	
	Four	17	1.3	
	Five	13	1.0	
	Six	4	.3	
	Seven	14	1.1	
	Eight and over	15	1.1	
40.	Happiness in Wor	k - Three Years Ago		46
	Does not apply	5	.4	
	5-14	9	.7	
	15-24	19	1.4	
	25-34	10	.8	
	35-44	68	5.2	



		Responses		IBM Card
Vari	able	Number	Percent	Column No.
	45-54	115	8.7	
	55-64	204	15.5	
	65-74	. 59	4.5	
	75-84	447	33.9	
	85 and over	384	29.1	
41.	Happiness in Work - Now			47
	Does not apply	0	0.0	
	5-14	14	1.1	
	15-24	32	2.4	
	25-34	9	.7	
	35-44	80	6.1	
	45-54	104	7.9	
	55-64	201	15.2	
	65-74	51	3.9	
	75-84	464	35.2	
	85 and over	365	27.7	
42.	Happiness in Work - Antic	ipated Thr	ree Years Hence	48
	5-14	10	.8	
	15-24	35	2.7	
	25-34	15	1.1	
	35-44	51	3.9	
	45-54	80	6.1	
	55-64	150	11.4	
	65-74	56 122	4.2	
	75-84	482	36.5	
	85 and over	441	33.4	
43.	Happiness in Work - Trend	1		49
	Does not apply	6	.5	
	Less now, expect less	58	4.4	
	Less now, expect more	154	11.7	
	More now, expect less	33	2.5	
	Same now, expect more	131	9.9	
	Less now, expect same	107	8.1	
	More now, expect more	28	2.1	
	More now, expect same	180	13.6	
	Same now, expect less	75	5.7	
	No trend at all	548	41.4	
	Discounting future,	•		
	less happy than 3 yrs			
	ago	319	24.2	
	Discounting future, more	317	£7.6	
	happy now than 3 yrs	102	1/4 5	
	ago	192	14.5	

	Variables		onses	IBM Card
Vari			Percent	Column No.
	Discounting past, expect			
	to be less happy in			
	three years from now	166	12.6	
	Discounting past, expect			
	to be more happy in			
	three years from now	465	35.2	
44.	Source of Conditions Causin	ng Unhapp	oiness	50, 51
	None	1013	76.7	
	Students	91	6.9	
		11	.8	
	Students and faculty Students and administration		1.4	
		1		
	Students and community	_	.1	
	Stu., Faculty, Admin.	32	2.4	
	Stu., Faculty, Com.	4	.3	
	Stu., Admin., Com.	2	.2	
	Stu., Fac., Adm., Com.	31	2.3	
	Faculty	1	.1	
	Faculty and Adminis.	. 11	.8	
	Faculty and Community	4	.3	
	Faculty, Admin., Com.	1	.1	
	Administration	92	7.0	
	Administration	6	.5	
	Community	1	.1	
45.	Factors Causing Unhappiness	S		52, 53
	None	947	71.8	
	Drugs Usage	2	.2	
	Discipline Area	6	.5	
	Dormitory, Hours, Parental	· ·	• • •	
	Rules	4	.3	
	New Morality	7	.5	
	Student Activism, Unrest,	•	• 3	
	Confrontation politics	87	6.6	
	Deterioration of relations	07	0.0	
	between students, staff			
	and faculty	31	2.4	
	Lack of support from	31	2.4	
		38	2.9	
	superiors	26	2.9	
	Faculty-Admin. Structure	20	2.0	
	Red tape, Business,	7	ς .	
	Personnel	7	.5	
	Inadequate, deficient staff	£ 23	1.7	
	Increased complexity of	0.0	2 1	
	work	28	2.1	
	Low salary scale	8	.6	
	Internal staff problems	27	2.0	

Vari	Lables	Res Number	onses Percent	IBM Card Column No.
	The of share	20	1 5	
	Two of above Three or more of above	20 58	1.5 4.4	
	infec of more of above	30	7.7	
46.	Teaching and Tenure			54
	Teaches, tenure	240	18.2	
	Teaches, no tenure	209	15.8	
	Tenure, no Teaching	196	14.8	
	No teaching, no tenure	672	50.9	
	Does not apply	3	.2	
47.	Opinion on Importance of Persons in the Field	Formal Tre	aining for New	55
	Unimportant			
	5-14	13	1.0	
	15-24	42	3.2	
	25-34	13	1.0	
	35-44	90	6.8	
	45-54	118	8.9	
	55-64	259	19.6	
	65-74	85 (20	6.4	
	75-84	439	33.3	
	85 and over	259	19.6	
	Important			
48.	Number of Years Predecess	sor Held Po	osition	56
	Less than one year	37	2.8	
	1-4	550	41.7	
	5-8	170	12.9	
	9-12 .	84	6.4	
	13-16	37	2.8	
	17-20	34	2.6	
	21-24	7	.5	
	25-28	15	1.1	
	29 and over	17	1.3	
	New position, does not			
	apply	369	28.0	
49.	Where did predecessor go?	?		57,58
	Do not know	55	4.4	
	Promotion in SPA	97	7.6	
	Lateral Move, SPA	142	10.4	
	Demotion in SPA	26	2.1	
	Promotion in Education	100	7.5	
	College Teaching	143	10.5	
	Public Schools	31	2.5	

	Resp	onses	IBM Card	
ariable	Number	Percent	Column No.	
Business, Industry	40	3.2		
Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service	25	2.0		
On leave	8	.6		
III	26	2.1		
Retired	78	6.1		
Deceased	76 14	1.1		
New Position and Residual	371	28.0		
Marriage Religious Work	50 25	4.0 270		
-		2.0	50 (0	
. What Predecessor Is Doing	Now		59, 60	
Do not know	52	3.9		
College President	21	1.6		
College Vice President	38	2.9		
Dean of Students	88	6.7		
Assoc. Dean of Students	17	1.3		
Ass't Dean of Students	12	.9		
Dean of Women	20	1.5		
Director of Housing	13	1.0		
Director of Counseling	<sup>-</sup> 23	1.8		
Director of Activities	4	.3		
Director of Union	11	.8		
Dir. Stu. Finan. Aid	9	.7		
Director of Placement	í	.1		
Foreign Student Adviser	3	.2		
Other Position in SPA	77	5.8		
College Teaching	166	12.6		
Promotion in Education	62	4.7		
Public Schools	31	2.3		
Graduate School		4.5		
	59			
Business, Industry	44	3.3		
Gov't, Public Service	21	1.6		
Military	1	.1		
Religious Service	28	2.1		
On leave	8	.6		
I11	8	.6		
Retired	72	5.5		
Deceased	29	2.2		
Married	33	2.5		
New Position	369	28.0		
1. Reason Predecessor Left			61	
Do not know	51	3.9		
Promotion	194	14.7		
Preferred Other Position	270	20.5		
Unsuccessful	90	6.8		
Released	73	5.5		
Illness	31	2.3		

			ponses	IBM Card
Vari	able	Number	Percent	Column No.
	<b>.</b>	7.	<b>5</b> 0	
	Retirement	76	5.8	
	Death	14	1.1	
	Further Schooling	72	5.5	
	Other (New Position,			
	Marriage, etc.)	449	34.0	
52.	Anticipated Next Profession	62, 63		
	No Answer	16	1.2	
	Do Not Know	227	17.2	
	College President	21	1.6	
	College Vice President	36	2.7	
	Promotion outside SPA	29	2.2	
	Promotion in SPA	357	27.1	
	Lateral Move in SPA	63	4.8	
	Demotion in SPA	6	.5	
	College Teaching	95	7.2	
	Gov't, Mil., Pub. Service	7	.5	
	Business, Industry	10	1.2	
	Public Schools	7	•5	
		9	.7	
	Religious Position Retirement	93	7.1	
		2		
	Resignation	2	.2	
	Other (residual or	,	2	
	combination)	4 216	.3	
	No move anticipated	316	24.0	
	Graduate School	15	1.1	
53.	Personality Type: Myers-F	Briggs Ty	pe Indicator	64, 65
	None available	29		
	ISTJ	84	6.5	
	ISFJ	80	6.2	
	ISTP	19	1,5	
	ISFP	28	2.2	
	ESTP	28	2.2	
	ESFP	47	3.6	
	ESTJ	144	11.2	
	ESFJ	126	9.8	
	INFJ	42	3.3	
	INTJ	61	4.7	
	INFP	78	6.0	
	INTP	39	3.0	
	ENFP	178	13.8	
	ENTP	75	5.8	
	ENFJ	135	10.5	
	ENTJ	127	9.8	
	I - Introvert	E - Ex	trovert	
	S - Sensing		tuitive	
	T - Thinking	F - Fe		
	J - Judging		rceptive	
			•	

#### APPENDIX B

REGIONS OF NASPA

#### APPENDIX B

### REGIONS OF NASPA

REGION I:	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts	New Hampshire Rhode Island	Vermont Ireland
REGION II:	Delaware District of Columbia	Maryland New Jersey New York	Pennsylvania Canada - Quebec Puerto Rico
REGION III:	Alabama Florida Georgia Kentucky	Louisiana Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina	Tennessee Texas Virginia The Congo
REGION IV:	Arizona Arkansas Colorado Kansas	Missouri Nebraska New Mexico North Dakota	Oklahoma South Dakota Wyoming
REGION V:	Illinois Indiana Iowa	Michigan Minnesota Ohio	West Virginia Wisconsin Canada - Ontario
REGION VI:	Alaska Idaho Montana	Nevada Oregon Utah	Washington Canada - Alberta
REGION VII:	California	Hawaii	Korea

### APPENDIX C

COVER LETTER, FIRST MAILING

### COVER LETTER, FIRST MAILING

# National Association of Student Personnel Administrators

(THE ASSOCIATION OF DEANS AND ADMINISTRATORS OF STUDENT AFFAIRS FOUNDED IN 1919)

President
O. D. ROBERTS
Dean of Men
Purdue University
Lafavette, Indiana 47907
Precedent Decomat.
MARK W. SMITH
Dean of Men
Denson University
Granville, Obio 13023
Controlline Co. Chinomen
FARLE W. CLIFFORD
Dean of Student Affairs
Ruters University
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
PF LER H. ARMACOST
President
Oriawa University
Ottawa, Komsas 60007
Lister
RICHARD Stone 1000
Vice President or Student Affairs
State University Ottawa, Komsas 60007
Lister
RICHARD Stone 1000
Vice President or Student Affairs
State University Relations
Wayne State University
Detroit, Mohana 18002
Immediate Part President
CMRL W. KNOX
Dean of Student
Food, Admits University
Bora Raton, Florida 3433
President of Student
RICHARD E, HULET
Vice President for Student

Bora Raton, Florida 3432
Presonent Christ
RICHARD F, HULFT
Vice President for Student Services
Illinois Softe University
Normal, Illinois 61741
Regional Une Previdents
GILBURT G MycDONALD
Vice President for Student Maris
Northeistein University
Roston, Massachusetts
H

Boston, Massachusetts

II

PRESTON PARR
Dean of Student lafe
Lelich University
Bethelten, Pennsylvania 18015

III

ARDEN O. FRENCH
Dean of Men
Louisiana State University
Baton Rouce, Louisiana 76803

III

Baton Rouse, Louisiana 7681 CHESTER E PETERS Vice President for Student Aff Kansas State University Manhattan, Konsis (1802)

Manhattan, K. orsis (1892)

IOHN W. TRUITT
Vice President for Student Affairs
Indians St. t. Traversity
Terre Hunt. Indiana 47890

[CHNNING BRIGGS
Deep of Students
Portland, Orsion (1892)

ITH
STANLEY BENZ
Dean of Students
San Jose State College
San Jose, California, 93114

ITHE CTORS

Professional Science on I Lensiation
MERRILL, C. BEFYERL

Vice Propolar for Student Sons

San Jose State College
San Jose Chiform. 9:114
PROCESSAN JOSE CHIFOTON 9:114
PROCESSAN JOSE CHIFOTON 9:114
PROCESSAN JOSE CHIFOTON 9:114
PROCESSAN JOSE CHIFOTON 9:114
Prosident for Student Affairs
Ball State University
Munici, Indiana 37:306
Professon Detectopment and
Studenta Indiana 37:306
Professon Detectopment and
Studenta Indiana 37:306
Professon Detectopment and
Studenta University Alabama 37:436
Research and Publications
THOMAS B DITTON
Conference Chairman Designate
Dean of Students
Okland University
Roch Ster, Michigan 48:063
Association Personnel and Services
WILLIAM A YARDLES
University of Houston
Houston, Texas 77:004
Members at Large
T. ROGER NUD
Executive Committee Secretary
Dean of Students
California State college at Fullerton
Fullerton, California 92:631
JAMES DULL
Acting Dean of Students
Georgia Institute of Technology
Atlanta, Georgia 103:12
GLEN W. IOHNSON
Dean of Students
Augsburg College
Minnestosis, Minnesota Stata
HAROLD W. LAVENDER
Vice President for Student Affairs
University of New Mexico
Albangic rque, New Mexico
Albangic rque, New Mexico

February 17, 1969

TO:

FROM: Thomas B. Dutton, Director, NASPA Division of Research and Publications

The Division of Research and Publications is initiating a study on career patterns of student personnel administrators and the factors that influence attrition and continuation in the student personnel field, and we would like to once again request your help in gathering data for the investigation. The study is being directed by Dr. Harold Grant, Associate Professor of Administration and Higher Education, at Michigan State University.

There has been considerable interest among NASPA members in research in this area. If we can gain greater insight into the patterns of retention and attrition in the field and factors that tend to be associated with job success and satisfaction, we should be able to strengthen training programs and make necessary adjustments in functions and responsibilities and in work environments.

We would like to request that you complete the research instruments that have been designated for you and that you also distribute the other instruments to several student personnel administrators at your institution. Specific instructions are recorded in the material that is enclosed.

I realize that the division is requesting your assistance just after your participation in the assumptions and beliefs research. I apologize for this imposition, but it is necessary to begin the study at this time to permit completion of data analysis and publication of a monograph prior to the 1970 conference in Boston.

Your assistance would be appreciated. Thank you for your continuing support and cooperation.

TBD/mm

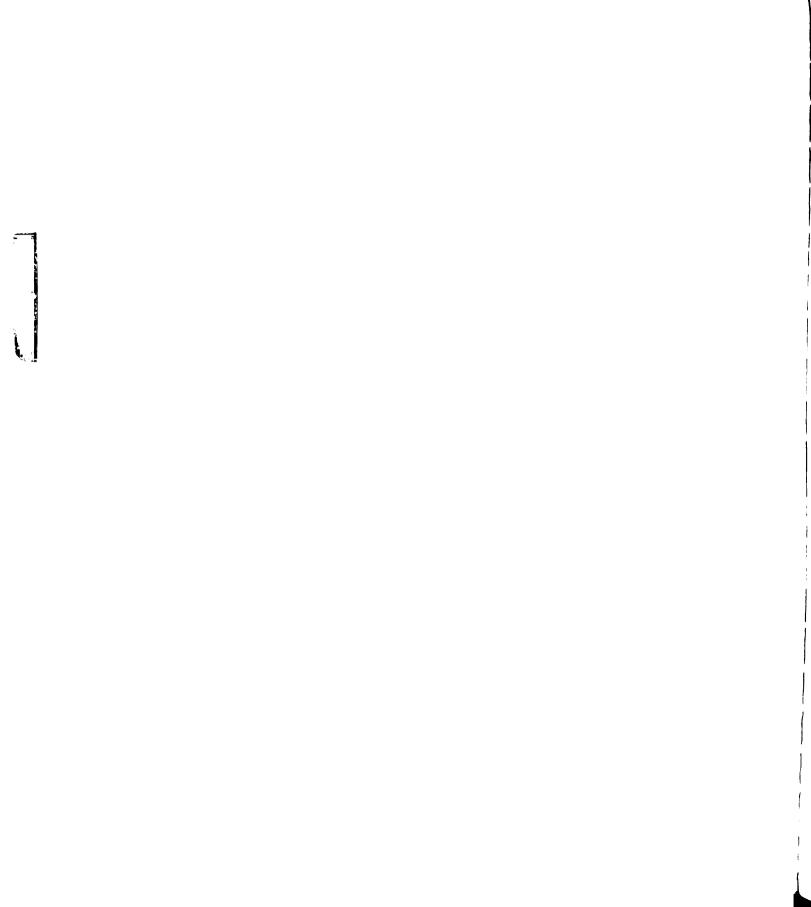
**Enclosures** 

51st Anniversary Conference, Jung Hotel, New Orleans, La., April 13 - 16, 1969

#### APPENDIX D

DATA SHEET TO BE COMPLETED

BY THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR



# APPENDIX D DATA SHEET TO BE COMPLETED BY THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR

#### NASPA DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PUBLICATION

#### CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS

February 17, 1969

#### Special Instructions to Chief Student Personnel Administrator

Enclosed are five complete sets of materials. Each includes:

- 1. Cover letter
- 2. Questionnaire for study on Career Patterns
- 3. Myers-Briggs Type Indicator booklet and answer sheet
- 4. Return envelope

Please distribute one set to each of the following persons (listed according to function; titles may vary from campus to campus; if you have no one fulfilling the exact function listed, choose the person closest to the function described):

- 1. The chief administrator for Women's Affairs
- 2. The chief administrator of Counseling Services
- 3. The chief administrator of Student Housing
- 4. The chief administrator of Student Activities
- 5. Yourself, the chief Student Personnel Administrator

In some situations one person will perform several of the above functions, so that not all sets of material are needed. Please return the unused sets.

Would you please also complete the following information and return it with your questionnaire and MBTI materials:

Your name	
Type of Institution (please underscore): Two-year, four-ye private; college, university. Enrollment, Fall of 1968	ear; public,
Names of those being given questionnaires (in the event of	follow-up):
Administrator for Women's Affairs	
Administrator, Counseling Services	
Administrator, Student Housing	
Administrator, Student Activities	
(Substitute, with title)	

Thank you very much for your contribution to the success of the study. Please return all materials by MARCH 3, 1969, to:

Dr. W. Harold Grant 420 Erickson Hall, MSU East Lansing, Michigan 48823 APPENDIX E

QUESTIONNAIRE

#### APPENDIX E

#### QUESTIONNAIRE

# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PUBLICATION

CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS
February 17, 1969

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO PARTICIPANTS

- 1. Complete this questionnaire.
- 2. Complete the answer sheet for the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator.
- 3. Return the completed questionnaire, the test booklet, and the completed answer sheet in the enclosed envelope.

#### PLEASE RETURN BY MARCH 3

The results of the study will be made available to NASPA members through a publication by the NASPA Division on Research and Publication. Thank you for your valuable assistance in this study.

# CAREER PATTERNS OF STUDENT PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATORS QUESTIONNAIRE

∨Nam	e Sex M F Birthdare
Tit	le
Nam	e of Institution Location
Mar	ital Status: Married Unmarried Widowed Divorced
	Separated
1.	How many brothers and/or sisters do you have? Number None
	Are they all older All younger Both older and younger
2.	Number of your children: Sons Daughters
3.	Your religious preference:
	Have you ever seriously considered entering a religious vocation?
	Yes No
4.	Employment history. Beginning with present position, list all work
	experience, whether related to present position or not. Please
	place asterick by first employment after receiving highest degree.
	Title of Position Employer Duties From To
5.	Educational history. Beginning with high school, list all
	institutions attended:
	Name of School Major Minor Dates of Attendance Degrees

0 1	2 ' 3	4
How adequate do	you feel your previous w	vork experience has been
preparing you to	perform your present re	esponsibilities? Indica
by marking $\underline{x}$ on	line.	
Inadequate	Adequate	More than Adequa
0 1	2 ' 3	4
Is your personal	. loyalty to your institu	ition or is it to studen
personnel as a p	rofession? Indicate by	marking $\underline{x}$ on line.
To the Instituti	on Equal	To Student Person
0 1	2 ' 3	4
Please list all	research you have conduc	eted, or attach bibliogra
Research		Approximate Da
Please list all	of your publications, or	attach bibliography.
		Approximate D
Publications		inploximate Di

#### APPENDIX F

# MYERS-BRIGGS TYPE INDICATOR (F) TEST BOOKLET

11. Indicate the extent to which you receive happiness in your work:

	Very		Equa happ	у о	r		ery	
Last three years	unha	РРУ	unha	рру	•	h	арру	
•	0	1	2		3	4	5	
Present	0	1	2		3	4	<del></del> 5	
Next three years	Ü	•	_		5	•	J	
vext three years	0	1	2	· · · ·	3	4	5	
						. 0		ors or
Do you hold a part	time t	eachi	ng app	ooin	tmen	No	es	No
Do you hold a part  Does your position  Do you agree that p	time t carry persons	eachi tenur ente	ng apper e? Ye	ooin es	ent	No	es	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that phad formal academic	time t carry persons	eachi tenur ente ing i	ng apper e? Ye	ooin es _ stud	ent	No	es	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that phad formal academic	time t carry persons	eachi tenur ente ing i	ng apper sing s	ooin es _ stud	ent	No	es nnel sho	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that p had formal academic Strongly Disagree  0 1	time t carry persons train N	eachi tenur ente ing i	ng apper serving servi	ooin	ent	No person	esnnel showers? Strongl	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that p had formal academic Strongly Disagree  O 1 How long did your f	time t carry persons train N 2	eachi tenur ente ing i	ng apper serving servi	ooin	ent	No person	esnnel showers? Strongl	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that p had formal academic Strongly Disagree  O 1 How long did your i	time to carry persons train  Note: The carry persons train  I make the carry persons train  a train	eachi tenur ente ing i o Pre	ng apper sering	ooin stud lent 3	ent per	No person sonne	es nnel sho l work? Strong! 4	No
Do you hold a part Does your position Do you agree that p had formal academic Strongly Disagree  O l How long did your if position? Why do you think he Where did he (she)	time t carry persons train N 2 immedia	eachi tenur ente ing i o Pre te pre	ng apper sering	ooin stud lent ses	ent per	No person sonne	es nnel sho l work? Strongl	No

## MYERS-BRIGGS TYPE INDICATOR (F)

#### **READ THESE DIRECTIONS FIRST:**

This is a test to show which sides of your personality you have developed the most.

The answer you choose to any question is neither "right" nor "wrong." It simply helps to point out what type of person you are, and therefore where your special strengths lie and what kinds of work you may like to do.

For each question, choose the answer which comes closest to how you usually feel or act. Mark your choice on the separate answer sheet, as shown in the samples below:

Sample Question	Sample Answer Sheet		
167. Are your interests (A) few and lasting	(B) varied		
Form F Answer Sheet	Form Fs Answer Sheet		
A B	<b>A B</b> 167 □ <b>1</b>		
10/	107		

If your interests are varied, you would mark answer "B" as it is marked above. If they are few and lasting, you would mark "A." Be sure that each mark is black and completely fills the answer space. If you change an answer, be sure that all previous marks are completely erased. Incomplete erasures may be read as intended answers.

If you find a question where you cannot choose, do not mark both answers. Just skip the question and go on.

#### IF YOUR ANSWER SHEET IS FORM F . . .

Fill in all facts (Name, etc.) called for at the top of the answer sheet. Then open your test booklet, start with Question 1, and work straight to the end of the test without stopping, recording your answers on the separate answer sheet (marked Form F).

#### IF YOUR ANSWER SHEET IS FORM Fs . . .

Fill in all the facts (Name, etc.) called for in the center section.

Turn your answer sheet so that the corner headed "Print last name. . ." is at the top right hand corner.

Starting at the arrow on the left, print as many letters of your last name as will fit (up to thirteen) in the large boxes of the Last Name section. Print one letter in each large box. Do not go beyond the heavy line which separates last name and first name sections even if you cannot complete your last name. If your last name has fewer than thirteen letters, use as many boxes as you need and leave the rest blank.

After you have finished printing as many letters of your last name as will fit in the boxes to the left of the heavy line, print as many letters of your first name as will fit (up to seven), beginning at the heavy line and stopping at the last box on the right. Print one letter in each box. If your first name has fewer than seven letters, use as many boxes as you need and leave the rest blank.

Now look at the columns under each letter you have printed. Each column has a small box for each letter of the alphabet. Go down the column under each letter you have printed, find the small box labeled with the corresponding letter, and blacken that small box. Do this for each letter you have printed in the large boxes across the top.

Now, note the section below where sex, age, and test date are requested. Under "sex," mark Male or Female, as appropriate; then, write in your age and today's date in the large boxes of the age and test date section, and darken the appropriate answer boxes below.

Find the section of your answer sheet headed "Part I." Open your test booklet, start with Question 1, and work straight to the end of the test without stopping, recording your answers on the separate answer sheet (marked Form Fs).

### PART I

- 1. Does following a schedule
  - (A) appeal to you
  - (B) cramp you
- 2. Do you usually get on better with
  - (A) imaginative people
  - (B) realistic people
- 3. If strangers are staring at you in a crowd, do you
  - (A) often become aware of it
  - (B) seldom notice it
- 4. Are you more careful about
  - (A) people's feelings
  - (B) their rights
- 5. Are you
  - (A) inclined to enjoy deciding things
  - (B) just as glad to have circumstances decide a matter for you
- 6. As a guest, do you more enjoy
  - (A) joining in the talk of the group
  - (B) talking separately with people you know well
- 7. When you have more knowledge or skill in something than the people around you, is it more satisfying
  - (A) to guard your superior knowledge
  - (B) to share it with those who want to learn

- 8. When you have done all you can to remedy a troublesome situation, are you
  - (A) able to stop worrying about it
  - (B) still more or less haunted by it
- 9. If you were asked on a Saturday morning what you were going to do that day, would you
  - (A) be able to tell pretty well
  - (B) list twice as many things to do as any day can hold
  - (C) have to wait and see
- 10. Do you think on the whole that
  - (A) children have the best of it
  - (B) life is more interesting for grown-ups
- 11. In doing something which many other people do, does it appeal more to you
  - (A) to do it in the accepted way
  - (B) to invent a way of your own
- 12. When you were small, did you
  - (A) feel sure of your parents' love and devotion to you
  - (B) feel that they admired and approved of some other child more than they did of you
- 13. Do you
  - (A) rather prefer to do things at the last minute
  - (B) find it hard on the nerves

- 14. If a breakdown or mix-up halted a job on which you and a lot of others were working, would your impulse be
  - (A) to enjoy the breathing spell
  - (B) to look for some part of the work where you could still make progress
  - (C) to join the "trouble-shooters" who were wrestling with the difficulty
- 15. Do you
  - (A) show your feelings freely as you go along
  - (B) keep them to yourself
- 16. When you have decided upon a course of action, do you
  - (A) reconsider it if unforeseen disadvantages are pointed out to you
  - (B) usually put it through to a finish, however it may inconvenience yourself and others
- 17. In reading for pleasure, do you
  - (A) enjoy odd or original ways of saying things
  - (B) wish writers would say exactly what they mean
- 18. In any of the ordinary emergencies of life (not matters of life or death), do you prefer
  - (A) to take orders and be helpful
  - (B) to give orders and be responsible
- 19. At parties, do you
  - (A) sometimes get bored
  - (B) always have fun

- 20. Is it harder for you to adapt to
  - (A) routine
  - (B) constant change
- 21. Would you be more willing to take on a heavy load of extra work for the sake of
  - (A) additional comforts and luxuries
  - (B) the chance of becoming famous through your work
- 22. Are the things you plan or undertake
  - (A) almost always things you can finish
  - (B) frequently things that prove too difficult to carry through
- 23. Are you more attracted
  - (A) to a person with a quick and brilliant mind
  - (B) to a practical person with a lot of horse sense
- 24. Do you find people in general
  - (A) slow to appreciate and accept ideas not their own
  - (B) reasonably open-minded
- 25. When you have to meet strangers, do you find it
  - (A) pleasant, or at least easy
  - (B) something that takes a good deal of effort
- 26. Are you inclined
  - (A) to value sentiment above logic
  - (B) to value logic above sentiment

- 27. Do you like
  - (A) to arrange your dates and parties some distance ahead
  - (B) to be free to do whatever looks like fun at the time
- 28. In making plans which concern other people, do you prefer
  - (A) to take them into your confidence
  - (B) to keep them in the dark till the last possible moment
- 29. Which of these two is the higher compliment
  - (A) he is a person of real feeling
  - (B) he is consistently reasonable
- 30. When you have to make up your mind about something, do you like to
  - (A) do it right away
  - (B) postpone the decision as long as you reasonably can
- 31. When you run into an unexpected difficulty in something you are doing, do you feel it to be
  - (A) a piece of bad luck
  - (B) a nuisance
  - (C) all in the day's work
- 32. Do you almost always
  - (A) enjoy the present moment and make the most of it
  - (B) feel that something just ahead is more important
- 33. Are you
  - (A) easy to get to know
  - (B) hard to get to know

- 34. With most of the people you know, do you
  - (A) feel that they mean what they say
  - (B) feel you must watch for a hidden meaning
- 35. When you start a big project that is due in a week, do you
  - (A) take time to list the separate things to be done and the order of doing them
  - (B) plunge in
- 36. In solving a personal problem, do you
  - (A) feel more confident about it if you have asked other people's advice
  - (B) feel that nobody else is in as good a position to judge as you are
- 37. Do you admire more the person who is
  - (A) conventional enough never to make himself conspicuous
  - (B) too original and individual to care whether he is conspicuous or not
- 38. Which mistake would be more natural for you
  - (A) to drift from one thing to another all your life
  - (B) to stay in a rut that didn't suit you
- 39. When you run across people who are mistaken in their beliefs, do you feel that
  - (A) it is your duty to set them right
  - (B) it is their privilege to be wrong

- 40. When an attractive chance for leadership comes to you, do you
  - (A) accept it if it is something you can really swing
  - (B) sometimes let it slip because you are too modest about your own abilities
  - (C) or doesn't leadership ever attract you
- 41. In your crowd, are you
  - (A) one of the last to hear what is going on
  - (B) full of news about everybody
- 42. Are you at your best
  - (A) when dealing with the unexpected
  - (B) when following a carefully worked-out plan
- 43. Does the importance of doing well on a test make it generally
  - (A) easier for you to concentrate and do your best
  - (B) harder for you to concentrate and do yourself justice
- 44. In your free hours, do you
  - (A) very much enjoy stopping somewhere for refreshments
  - (B) usually want to use the time and money another way
- 45. At the time in your life when things piled up on you the worst, did you find
  - (A) that you had got into an impossible situation
  - (B) that by doing only the necessary things you could work your way out

- 46. Do most of the people you know
  - (A) take their fair share of praise and blame
  - (B) grab all the credit they can but shift any blame on to someone else
- 47. When you are in an embarrassing spot, do you usually
  - (A) change the subject
  - (B) turn it into a joke
  - (C) days later, think of what you should have said
- 48. Are such emotional "ups and downs" as you may feel
  - (A) very marked
  - (B) rather moderate
- 49. Do you think that having a daily routine is
  - (A) a comfortable way of getting things done
  - (B) painful even when necessary
- 50. Are you naturally
  - (A) a "good mixer"
  - (B) rather quiet and reserved in company
- 51. In your early childhood (at six or eight), did you
  - (A) feel your parents were very wise people who should be obeyed
  - (B) find their authority irksome and escape it when possible

- 52. When you have a suggestion that ought to be made at a meeting, do you
  - (A) stand up and make it as a matter of course
  - (B) hesitate to do so
- 53. Do you get more annoyed at
  - (A) fancy theories
  - (B) people who don't like theories
- 54. When helping in a group undertaking, are you more often struck by
  - (A) the inspiring quality of shoulder to shoulder cooperation
  - (B) the annoying inefficiency of loosely organized group work
  - (C) or don't you get involved in group undertakings
- 55. When you go somewhere for the day, would you rather
  - (A) plan what you will do and when
  - (B) just go
- 56. Are the things you worry about
  - (A) often really not worth it
  - (B) always more or less serious
- 57. In making an important decision on a given set of facts, do you
  - (A) find you can trust your feeling judgments
  - (B) need to set feeling aside and rely on analysis and cold logic

- 58. In the matter of friends, do you tend to seek
  - (A) deep friendship with a very few people
  - (B) broad friendship with many different people
- 59. Do you think your friends
  - (A) feel you are open to suggestions
  - (B) know better than to try to talk you out of anything you've decided to do
- 60. Does the idea of making a list of what you should get done over a week-end
  - (A) appeal to you
  - (B) leave you cold
  - (C) positively depress you
- 61. In traveling, would you rather go
  - (A) with a companion who had made the trip before and "knew the ropes"
  - (B) alone or with someone greener at it than yourself
- 62. Which of these two reasons for doing a thing sounds more attractive to you
  - (A) this is an opportunity that may lead to bigger things
  - (B) this is an experience that you are sure to enjoy
- 63. In your personal beliefs, do you
  - (A) cherish faith in things which cannot be proved
  - (B) believe only those things which can be proved

- 64. Would you rather
  - (A) support the established methods of doing good
  - (B) analyze what is still wrong and attack unsolved problems
- 65. Has it been your experience that you
  - (A) frequently fall in love with a notion or project which turns out to be a disappointment—so that you "go up like a rocket and come down like the stick"
  - (B) use enough judgment on your enthusiasms so that they do not let you down
- 66. Would you judge yourself to be
  - (A) more enthusiastic than the average person
  - (B) less excitable than the average person
- 67. If you divided all the people you know into those you like, those you dislike, and those toward whom you feel indifferent, would there be more of
  - (A) those you like
  - (B) those you dislike

- 68. In your daily work, do you (for this item only, if two are true mark both)
  - (A) rather enjoy an emergency that makes you work against time
  - (B) hate to work under pressure
  - (C) usually plan your work so you won't need to
- 69. Are you more likely to speak up in
  - (A) praise
  - (B) blame
- 70. Is it higher praise to call someone
  - (A) a man of vision
  - (B) a man of common sense
- 71. When playing cards, do you enjoy most
  - (A) the sociability
  - (B) the excitement of winning
  - (C) the problem of getting the most out of each hand
  - (D) the risk of playing for stakes
  - (E) or don't you enjoy playing cards

GO ON TO PART II

PART II

## Sample Question

## Sample Answer Sheet

167. Are your interests
(A) few and lasting
(B) varied

If your interests are varied, you would mark answer box "B" as it is marked on the sample above. If they are few and lasting you would mark "A."

## WHICH WORD IN EACH PAIR APPEALS TO YOU MORE?

(B)	talkative	reserved	(A)	87.	(B)	warm-hearted	firm-minded	(A)	<b>72</b> .
(B)	concept	statement	(A)	88.	(B)	matter-of-fact	imaginative	(A)	<b>73</b> .
<b>(B)</b>	hard	soft	(A)	89.	(B)	spontaneous	systematic	(A)	74.
(B)	design	production	(A)	90.	(B)	effective	congenial	(A)	<b>75</b> .
<b>(B)</b>	tolerate	forgive	(A)	91.	(B)	certainty	theory	(A)	<b>7</b> 6.
<b>(B)</b>	quiet	hearty	(A)	92.	(B)	theater	party	(A)	<b>77</b> .
(B)	what	who	(A)	93.	(B)	invent	build	(A)	<b>7</b> 8.
(B)	decision	impulse	(A)	94.	(B)	sympathize	analyze	(A)	<b>7</b> 9.
<b>(B)</b>	write	speak	(A)	95.	(B)	intimate	popular	(A)	80.
(B)	tenderness	affection	(A)	96.	(B)	blessings	benefits	(A)	81.
(B)	leisurely	punctual	(A)	97.	(B)	correct	casual	(A)	<b>82</b> .
(B)	fascinating	sensible	(A)	98.	(B)	intellectual	active	(A)	83.
(B)	permanent	changing	(A)	99.	(B)	critical	uncritical	(A)	84.
(B)	devoted	determined	(A)	100.	(B)	unplanned	scheduled	(A)	85.
(B)	zest	system	(A)	101.	(B)	touching	convincing	(A)	86.

### WHICH WORD IN EACH PAIR APPEALS TO YOU MORE?

(B)	careful	quick	(A)	113.	(B)	ideas	facts	(A)	102.
(B)	feeling	thinking	(A)	114.	(B)	foresight	compassion	(A)	103.
(B)	experience	theory	(A)	115.	(B)	abstract	concrete	(A)	104.
(B)	detached	sociable	(A)	116.	(B)	mercy	justice	(A)	105.
(B)	symbol	sign	(A)	117.	(B)	lively	calm	(A)	106.
(B)	casual	systematic	(A)	118.	(B)	create	make	(A)	107.
(B)	figurative	literal	(A)	119.	(B)	trustful	wary	(A)	108.
<b>(B)</b>	judge	peacemaker	(A)	120.	(B)	easy-going	orderly	(A)	109.
(B)	alter	accept	(A)	121.	(B)	question	approve	(A)	110.
(B)	discuss	agree	(A)	122.	(B)	firm	gentle	(A)	111.
(B)	scholar	executive	(A)	123.	(B)	spire	foundation	(A)	112.

## GO ON TO PART III

### PART III

## ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS USING THE DIRECTIONS FOR PART I, ON THE FRONT COVER

- 124. Do you find the more routine parts of your day
  - (A) restful
  - (B) boring
- 125. If you think you are not getting a square deal in a club or team to which you belong, is it better
  - (A) to shut up and take it
  - (B) to use the threat of resigning if necessary to get your rights
- 126. Can you
  - (A) talk easily to almost anyone for as long as you have to
  - (B) find a lot to say only to certain people or under certain conditions
- 127. When strangers notice you, does it
  - (A) make you uncomfortable
  - (B) not bother you at all
- 128. If you were a teacher, would you rather teach
  - (A) fact courses
  - (B) courses involving theory
- 129. In your crowd, are you usually
  - (A) one of the first to try a new thing
  - (B) one of the last to fall into line
- 130. In solving a difficult personal problem, do you
  - (A) tend to do more worrying than is useful in reaching a decision
  - (B) feel no more anxiety than the situation requires

- 131. If people seem to slight you, do you
  - (A) tell yourself they didn't mean anything by it
  - (B) distrust their good will and stay on guard with them thereafter
- 132. When there is a special job to be done, do you like
  - (A) to organize it carefully before you start
  - (B) to find out what is necessary as you go along
- 133. Do you think it is a worse fault
  - (A) to show too much warmth
  - (B) not to have warmth enough
- 134. At a party, do you like
  - (A) to help get things going
  - (B) to let the others have fun in their own way
- 135. When a new opportunity comes up, do you
  - (A) decide about it fairly quickly
  - (B) sometimes miss out through taking too long to make up your mind
- 136. In managing your life, do you tend
  - (A) to undertake too much and get into a tight spot
  - (B) to hold yourself down to what you can comfortably swing

- 137. When you find yourself definitely in the wrong, would you rather
  - (A) admit you are wrong
  - (B) not admit it, though everyone knows it
  - (C) or don't you ever find yourself in the wrong
- 138. Can the new people you meet tell what you are interested in
  - (A) right away
  - (B) only after they really get to know you
- 139. In your home life, when you come to the end of some undertaking, are you
  - (A) clear as to what comes next and ready to tackle it
  - (B) glad to relax until the next inspiration hits you
- 140. Do you think it more important to be able
  - (A) to see the possibilities in a situation
  - (B) to adjust to the facts as they are
- 141. Would you say that the people you know personally owe their successes more to
  - (A) ability and hard work
  - (B) luck
  - (C) bluff, pull, and shoving themselves ahead of others
- 142. In getting a job done, do you depend on
  - (A) starting early, so as to finish with time to spare
  - (B) the extra speed you develop at the last minute
- 143. After associating with superstitious people, have you
  - (A) found yourself slightly affected by their superstitions
  - (B) remained entirely unaffected

- 144. When you don't agree with what has just been said, do you usually
  - (A) let it go
  - (B) put up an argument
- 145. Would you rather be considered
  - (A) a practical person
  - (B) an ingenious person
- 146. Out of all the good resolutions you may have made, are there
  - (A) some you have kept to this day
  - (B) none that have really lasted
- 147. Would you rather work under someone who is
  - (A) always kind
  - (B) always fair
- 148. In a large group, do you more often
  - (A) introduce others
  - (B) get introduced
- 149. Would you rather have as a friend someone who
  - (A) is always coming up with new ideas
  - (B) has both feet on the ground
- 150. When you have to do business with strangers do you feel
  - (A) confident and at ease
  - (B) a little fussed or afraid that they won't want to bother with you
- 151. When it is settled well in advance that you will do a certain thing at a certain time, do you find it
  - (A) nice to be able to plan accordingly
  - (B) a little unpleasant to be tied down

- 152. Do you feel that sarcasm
  - (A) should never be used where it can hurt people's feelings
  - (B) is too effective a form of speech to be discarded for such a reason
- 153. When you think of some little thing you should do or buy, do you
  - (A) often forget it until much later
  - (B) usually get it down on paper before it escapes you
  - (C) always carry through on it without reminders
- 154. Do you more often let
  - (A) your heart rule your head
  - (B) your head rule your heart
- 155. In listening to a new idea, are you more anxious to
  - (A) find out all about it
  - (B) judge whether it is right or wrong
- 156. Are you oppressed by
  - (A) many different worries
  - (B) comparatively few
- 157. When you don't approve of the way a friend is acting, do you
  - (A) wait and see what happens
  - (B) do or say something about it
- 158. Do you think it is a worse fault to be
  - (A) unsympathetic
  - (B) unreasonable
- 159. When a new situation comes up which conflicts with your plans, do you try first
  - (A) to change your plans
  - (B) to change the situation

- 160. Do you think the people close to you know how you feel
  - (A) about most things
  - (B) only when you have had some special reason to tell them
- 161. When you have a serious choice to make, do you
  - (A) almost always come to a clear-cut decision
  - (B) sometimes find it so hard to decide that you do not whole-heartedly follow up either choice
- 162. On most matters, do you
  - (A) have a pretty definite opinion
  - (B) like to keep an open mind
- 163. As you get to know a person better, do you more often find
  - (A) that he lets you down or disappoints you in some way
  - (B) that, taken all in all, he improves upon acquaintance
- 164. When the truth would not be polite, are you more likely to tell
  - (A) a polite lie
  - (B) the impolite truth
- 165. In your scheme of living, do you prefer to be
  - (A) original
  - (B) conventional
- 166. Would you have liked to argue the meaning of
  - (A) a lot of these questions
  - (B) only a few

### END OF TEST

## APPENDIX G

SCORING SHEET, MYERS-BRIGGS

TYPE INDICATOR (F)

APPENDIX G

# SCORING SHEET, MYERS-BRIGGS TYPE INDICATOR (F)

				• ; ;	• •		• <u> </u>   •				•    •			• •		•		
		0		148	149		152		•		85.	8	161	3	5 5	<u>\$</u>		
				•.:	•     •	• : :	•     •	• .		•#•	•   •	•	•    •		   •	•	•    •	11
				77	125	127	\$ \$ \$		_	33	38 4		38	9	_	143		9
				_	4	•	•	•	•#	•	•	•	•	•!!	•#	•	•#	_
J & F	•				Form	111	112	113	4:	115 🐧	116 ^	117	118	119	120	121	122	
- ; t	Z †	<b>L</b>	<b>Q.</b> ↑	8	tor-	• ;	• [	•	•;	•.	•	•	•:	•::	• [	•::	• !	
				z	Type Indicator-Form	<b>86</b>	<b>€</b>	<b>6</b>	101	102	103 ↑	₹.	105 🐧	8	107	<b>8</b> 8	€ 6	
					ipe i	• ::	• [ ]	•::	• ; ;	•,	•::	•!!	•:	•	•;;	•:	•	
<u> </u>				2	gs 7,	85 ^	<b>₹</b>	87	<b>88</b>	₹	8	<b>61</b>	92 <sup>A</sup>	93	7	95 🚡	₹ 96	
<b>4</b> (	N	-	7	_	-Brig	• ! !	•:-	• ; ;	• ";	• ; ;	• 11	• :	• [ ]	• 1	• ;	• ] ;	•	
			_ _ _ _		Myers-Briggs	72 ^	73 ^	<b>7</b>	75 ↑	<b>V</b> 92	4	<b>78</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>√</b> :	<b>.</b>	82 ^	83 4	
G 740 E		141	BAJOR HC, BUSHESS, ETC.)				v				<b>v</b> : :					<b>U</b> . :	U	ii
i	DATE	ZATION OR SCHOOL GIVING YOU THIS YEST!	MED MAJO	•	• : • : • : • :	[• :∢]: {	• : • : • : •	• •	•	• ; •	]] • ]] •    all a	•	•	• •		• : •	•  •	
	-BIRTHDATE	O CAMPO	CLASS (SR., JR., EYC.) AND H RADE AND COURSE (ACADEM	4	8 2	52	2			<b>3</b> 8 8	8 3		3 1				8 8	
1.00		PA BCKBO	As Co.			į	i E	<b>u</b> [ ]	•	İ			Ų	:			v	11
5			15.		• 👬 • "	•       			• !!				•     •	• .	•	•     •		!!
ı	ATE	1000	COLLEGE PUT	25 ^	% % % %	28	8 8	. E €	₹ 8	2 2	1 % ?	. ₩ 2 <b>8</b>			, Q		1 <b>4</b> 1	<b>:</b>
	٥		00 E E B O E E E						v:i			υ						
c	ž		122			•	ŧ	•   •	_	_	   •  •		•   •	• .	::•::	• ; •		::
	F) TOBAY'S DATE	- UNIT		• : :	• : • :	: = :: `	::-:		• • • • •								• • • • •	

## APPENDIX H

FIRST FOLLOW-UP LETTER

### FIRST FOLLOW-UP LETTER

# National Association of Student Personnel Administrators

(THE ASSOCIATION OF DEANS AND ADMINISTRATORS OF STUDENT AFFAIRS FOUNDED IN 1919)

President
O. D. ROBERTS
Dean of Men
Purche University
Lafaxete, Indiana 47907
Periodical President Purdor University
Lafaxvire, Indiana 47907
Proceed of Secondar.
MARK W SMITH
Them of Menonar.
Mark W SMITH
Them of Menonar.
Mark W SMITH
Them of Menonar.
Farle W CLIFFORD
Dean of Student Affairs
Ruthers University
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08003
PF FER H. ARMACOST
President
Ottawa, Kansas 64007
Per President for Student Affairs
RICHARD SIGGELKOW
Vice President for Student Affairs
State University
Ottawa, Kansas 64007
Portal University
University Relitions
Ware Persident for Student Affairs
State University Relitions
Warne State University
Derivor Work has 48,02
Portal W KNOX
Dean of Student Student Student
CARL W KNOX
Dean of Students
Flouid Advance State University
Boca Resident for Student Controller
RICHARD Florida 3442
RICHARD Florida 3442
RICHARD Florida March
GILLET RICHARD For President
GILLET RICHARD For President
For President for Student Affairs
Normal Hilmon (172)
Reasonal President for Student Affairs
Vote President for Student Affairs
Normal Hilmon (172)
Reasonal President for Student Affairs
Normal Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President for Student Affairs
Normal Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President for Student Affairs
Normal Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President for Student Affairs
Normal Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)
Reasonal President (172)

PRESTON PARR PRESTAN PARR
Dean of Student Lafe
Lebrich University
Bethlelom, Prinvelsiana 18015
ARISEN 1 FRENCH
Dean of Men
Lomisiana State University
Baton Rome, Lomisiana 70803
LL
CHESTIR E PETERS
Vice President for Student Mairs
Kansas State University
Manhatian, Kansas 64302
LOHN W TRUITT

TOHN W TRUITT
Vice President for Studies Affairs
Indian State University
Terre II at a bishana 47839

Terre II wit, Irohana 4.8 we III
CHANNING RRIGGS
The for Students
Persiand State College
Portland State College
Portland Grown or 25°
III
STANLEY BENZ
Dean of Students
San Jose College
San Jose College
THE CTORS
Constraint of Legislation
STANLEY LEGISLATION

San Los Cattern, 98114

Ideal Crocks

Protes the atoms and Leastation

WESKILL, C. BEYERL

Vice Prodein for Student Affairs

1031 State University

Menoise from the Affairs

1031 State University

Menoise from a 47306

Protess on I Perelogment and

Mindorff Ideal Development

University of Alabima

University of Alabima

University of Alabima

University of Holinations

GARD And Problems

GARD DETTON

Conference harmon Designate

GARD And Problems

GARD And Problems

University of Houston

Houston Teves 77004

Members of Houston

Houston Teves 77004

Members of Larie

T. RIGGER NUD

Executive Committee Secretary

Dean of Students

California State of lege at Fullerton

Fullerton, California 92031

JAMES DULL

Artin Dean of Students

George Institute of Technology

Admin, George 30312

GLEN W. JOHNSON

Dean of Students

George Institute of Technology

Admin, George 30312

GLEN W. JOHNSON

Dean of Students

George 1 Institute of Technology

Admin, George 30312

GLEN W. JOHNSON

Dean of Students

George 1 Institute of Technology

Admin, George 30312

GLEN W. JOHNSON

Dean of Students

George 1 Institute of Technology

Admin, George 30312

GLEN W. JOHNSON

Dean of Students

Auching College

Winnersty of New Mexico

Albumping que, New Mexico 87106

March 10, 1969

Dear Colleague:

You recently received a packet of materials requesting your participation in a NASPA Career Patterns Study of Student Personnel Administrators. This study is being conducted by the NASPA Division of Research and Publications. As a member of that Division, I am coordinating the study.

I want to add my word of encouragement to Thomas Dutton's letter soliciting your assistance. Many NASPA members have completed and returned the materials. We want as many of our members as possible to be part of this study to insure its usefulness.

Many demands seek your attention constantly. This study is one more. But we in the NASPA Research and Publications Division hope these studies may be helpful to all of us in improving our responses to the demands we face.

We understand the mails were slow and some have just received their materials. This makes our suggested date for returning the materials quite unreasonable. I hope you and your staff members selected to participate in the Career Patterns Study will complete and return the materials at your earliest convenience. Your cooperation and participation is appreciated.

I look forward to seeing you in New Orleans.

Sincerely,

W. Harold Grant

Director, Career Patterns Study Division of Research and Publications

WHG: jf

51st Anniversary Conference, Jung Hotel, New Orleans, La., April 13 - 16, 1969

## APPENDIX I

SECOND FOLLOW-UP LETTER

### SECOND FOLLOW-UP LETTER

# National Association of Student Personnel Administrators

(THE ASSOCIATION OF DEANS AND ADMINISTRATORS OF STUDENT AFFAIRS FOUNDED IN 1919)

President
O. D. ROBERTS
Dean of Men
Purdue University
Lafayette, Indiana 47907
President Pretumate
MARK W. SMITH
Dean of Men
Demos University
Granville, Oho 41023
Controller Cochmonien
EARLE W. CLIFFORD
Dean of Student Affairs
Ruters University
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
PFIER H. ARMACOST
President
Ottawa University
Ottawa, Kansas 60067
Editor
RICHARD SIGGELKOW
Vice President for Student Affairs
State University of New York
Enflich
University of New York
Enflich
University Relations
Wayne State University
Detroit, Michigan 48502
Imme Joseph President
CARL W. KNOX
Dean of Students
Florid Admits I Investity
Boca Admits I Investity
RICHARD E HILLET
Vice President for Students

Boca Raton, Florida 33432
Prisonent Officer
RICHARD E. HULLET
REPEARDER OF SUPERINGER
RICHARD E. HULLET
REPEARDER OF SUPERINGER
Romand Fire Prevalents
GILBURT G. MacDONALD
face President for Student Affairs
Northerstein University
Boston, Massachusetts
H
PRESTON PARR
De in of Student Lafe

Professional Profe

April 18, 1969

Dear Colleague:

The NASPA Conference in New Orleans was a satisfying experience both professionally and personally for me.

I am also most pleased with the response from NASPA members in the Career Patterns Study sponsored by the Division of Research and Publications. Sixty-five percent of the Deans have returned the completed questionnaires. We want this study to be as accurate and complete as possible, and it cannot be so without your response included. I fully realize how busy you are, especially this time of year. If you could find the time to complete and send in your materials for the Career Patterns Study, we would be most grateful. We would also appreciate your reminding the members of your staff who are also participating to return their questionnaires.

I continue to be proud of the leadership NASPA is providing in higher education. It is a privilege to be able to serve NASPA by conducting this study, and I am most grateful to NASPA members for their generous cooperation.

Sincerely.

NA W. Harold Grant

Director, Career Patterns Study

Division of Research and Publications

WHG: jf

51st Anniversary Conference, Jung Hotel, New Orleans, La., April 13 - 16, 1969

## APPENDIX J

LETTER OF APPRECIATION

### LETTER OF APPRECIATION

# National Association of Student Personnel Administrators

(THE ASSOCIATION OF DEANS AND ADMINISTRATORS OF STUDENT AFFAIRS FOUNDED IN 1919)

President
O. D. ROBERTS
Dean of Men
Purche University
Lafavette Indiana 47907
President Frommer,
MARKAY MITTH
Denison University
Granville, Ohio 13023
Contrain Continuous
EARLE W. CLIFFORD
Dean of Student Maira
Russers University
Russers University
See Brunswick, New Jerey 08903
IF FER H. ARMACOST
President
Oliawa University
Ultawa University
Ultawa University
President
Oliawa University
State University
Vitawa University State University of New York Buildon, New York 14214

Entitle New York 14214

Entitle Boston, Marchisetts

PRESTON PARR

Dean of Student Life
Leiba's University

Bethlehem, Prensylvania 18013

ARDEN Of Man

Leiba's Art University

Both Board Man

Leiba's Art University

Both Rome Tunisma 27803

CHESTER PETERS

Vice President for Student Affairs

Korkes Start University

Mathatian, Korsas 2782

[EMARCH Student Affairs

Korkes Start University

Mathatian, Korsas 2782 IOHN W TRUTT
Vice President of Sendor Affairs
Indicase Sendor University
Terre II and the heart Years
University Sendors
From Sendors
Pooling I State Cone
Partland, Original Sendors Driver of Statements

Books | State Colege
Parthard, Colege |
Parthard |

GLEN W 1641 Str. Str. Dean of Students Surshing College Minneson, Cland HARolf D. W. LWENDER Vice President Afrairs University of New Mexico Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106

Dear

Thank you for making the effort and taking the time to complete the Career Patterns Study materials. We are most grateful for your participation and cooperation.

We hope to have results available to you through the NASPA Division of Research and Publications as soon as analysis and writing can be completed.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

W. Harold Grant

Director, Career Patterns Study Division of Research and Publications

WHG: if

51st Anniversary Conference, Jung Hotel, New Orleans, La., April 13 - 16, 1969

